

澳門植物誌

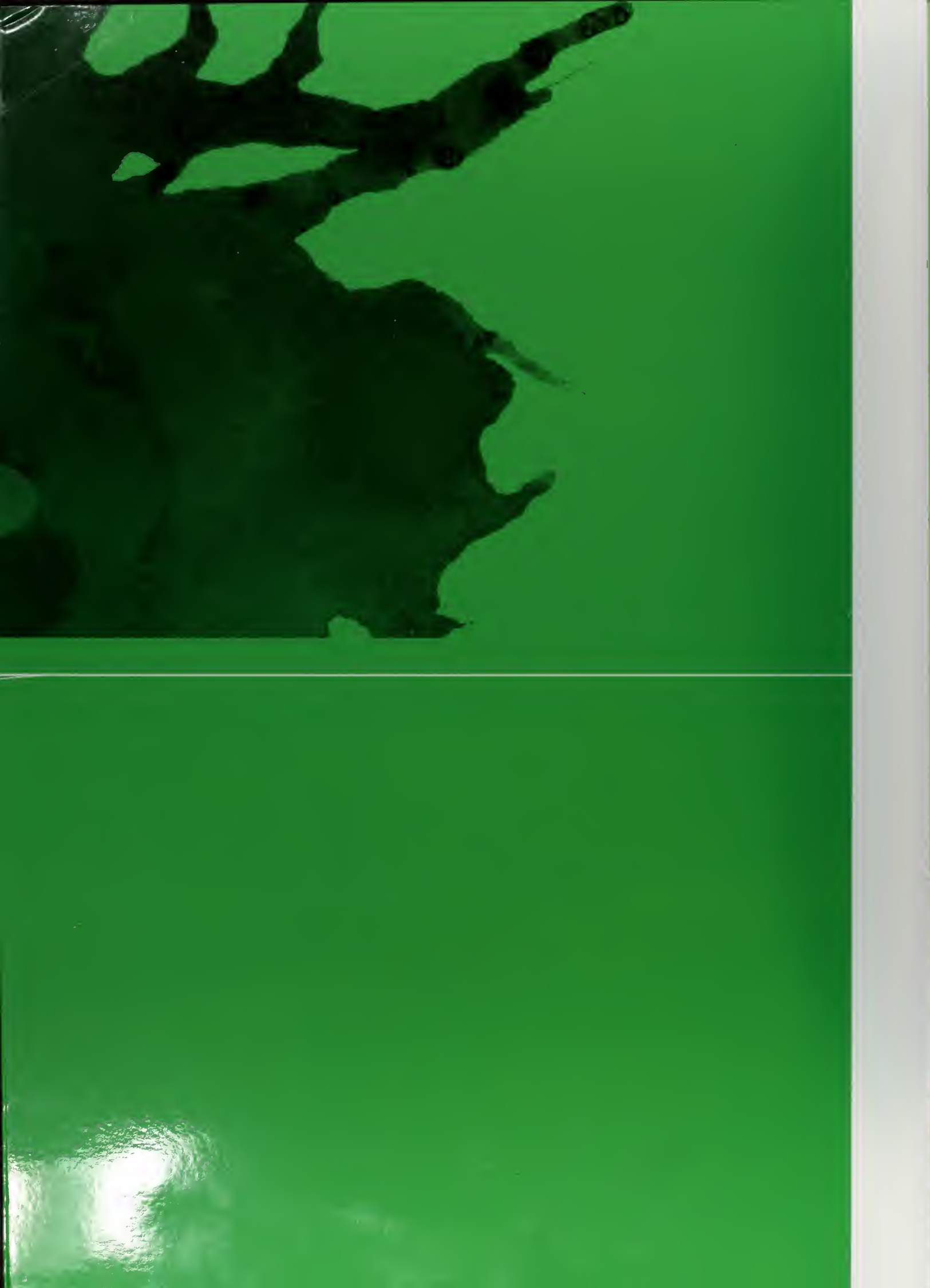
FLORA DE MACAU

Flora of Macao

總索引

INDEX





58.86277
2019

澳門植物誌

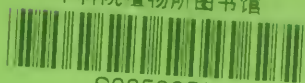
FLORA DE MACAU
Flora of Macao

總索引

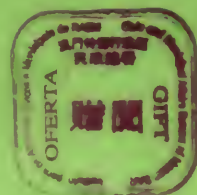
INDEX



中科院植物所图书馆



S0050950





58.86277
204

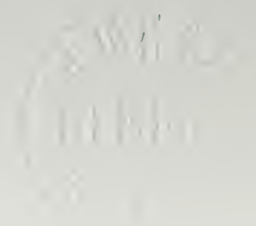
澳門植物誌
FLORA DE MACAU
Flora of Macao
總索引
INDEX



中科院植物所图书馆



S0050950





總索引

INDEX

學名索引 INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

A					
Abelmoschus.....	1: 216	Adenostemma.....	2: 342	Allamanda.....	3: 286
Abelmoschus esculentus.....	1: 217	Adenostemma lavenia.....	2: 342	Allamanda blanchetii.....	3: 286
Abelmoschus manihot.....	1: 217	Adenostemma viscosum.....	2: 342	Allamanda cathartica.....	2: 207
Abildgaardia fusca.....	3: 79	Adiantaceae.....	1: 40	Allamanda cathartica 'Nanus'.....	2: 207
Abrus.....	2: 11	Adiantum.....	1: 40	Allamanda neriifolia.....	2: 207
Abrus precatorius.....	2: 11	Adiantum capillus-veneris.....	1: 40	Allamanda schottii.....	2: 207
Abutilon.....	1: 218	Adiantum caudatum.....	1: 41	Allantodia.....	1: 44
Abutilon indicum.....	1: 218	Adiantum flabellulatum.....	1: 41	Allantodia crinipes.....	1: 44
Abutilon striatum.....	1: 218	Adiantum malesianum.....	1: 41	Allantodia dilatata.....	1: 44
Acacia.....	1: 283	Adiantum orbiculatum.....	1: 30	Allium.....	3: 209
Acacia auriculiformis.....	1: 284	Adiantum tenerum.....	1: 42	Allium fistulosum.....	3: 209
Acacia bimucronata.....	1: 291	Adiantum trapeziforme.....	1: 42	Allium pekinense.....	3: 209
Acacia concinna.....	1: 284	Adina.....	2: 319	Allium sativum.....	3: 209
Acacia confusa.....	1: 284	Adina globiflora.....	2: 319	Allium sulvia.....	3: 210
Acacia holosericea.....	1: 285	Adina pilulifera.....	2: 319	Allium tuberosum.....	3: 210
Acacia mangium.....	1: 285	Aegiceras.....	1: 264	Allium wakegi.....	3: 209
Acacia pennata.....	1: 286	Aegiceras corniculatum.....	1: 264	Alloteropsis.....	3: 97
Acacia sinuate.....	1: 284	Aeginetia.....	2: 297	Alloteropsis semialata.....	3: 97
Acalypha.....	2: 104	Aeginetia indica.....	2: 297	Alnus dioica.....	2: 110
Acalypha australis.....	2: 105	Aerides rigida.....	3: 252	Alocasia.....	3: 40
Acalypha hispida.....	2: 105	Aeschynomene.....	2: 11	Alocasia cucullata.....	3: 40
Acalypha pendula.....	2: 106	Aeschynomene.....	3: 282	Alocasia odora.....	3: 40
Acalypha wilkesiana.....	2: 106	Aeschynomene americana.....	3: 282	Aloe.....	3: 229
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Marginata'.....	2: 106	Aeschynomene bispinosa.....	2: 49	Aloe barbadensis var. chinensis.....	3: 230
Acampe.....	3: 252	Aeschynomene camabina.....	2: 49	Aloe chinensis.....	3: 230
Acampe multiflora.....	3: 252	Aeschynomene indica.....	2: 11	Aloe mitriformis.....	3: 229
Acampe rigida.....	3: 252	Agapanthus.....	3: 208	Aloe perfoliata var. vera.....	3: 230
Acanthaceae.....	2: 298	Agapanthus africanus.....	3: 208	Aloe vera.....	3: 230
Acanthopanax trifoliatum.....	2: 194	Agavaceae.....	3: 230	Aloe vera var. chinensis.....	3: 230
Acanthus.....	2: 298	Agave.....	3: 230	Aloeaceae.....	3: 229
Acanthus ilicifolius.....	2: 298	Agave angustifolia.....	3: 231	Alopecurus.....	3: 98
Achras zapota.....	1: 260	Agave angustifolia 'Marginata'.....	3: 231	Alopecurus aequalis.....	3: 99
Achyranthes.....	1: 169	Ageratum.....	2: 343	Alpinia.....	3: 192
Achyranthes.....	3: 277	Ageratum conyzoides.....	2: 343	Alpinia galanga.....	3: 192
Achyranthes aspera.....	1: 169	Aglaia.....	2: 172	Alpinia hainanensis.....	3: 193
Achyranthes aspera var. rubrofusca.....	3: 277	Aglaia odorata.....	2: 172	Alpinia katsumadai.....	3: 193
Achyranthes prostrata.....	1: 175	Aglaia odorata var. microphyllina.....	2: 173	Alpinia zerumbet.....	3: 193
Achyranthes rubrofusca.....	3: 277	Aglaonema.....	3: 39	Alpinia zerumbet 'Variegata'.....	3: 194
Acoraceae.....	3: 38	Aglaonema modestum.....	3: 39	Alseodaphne chinensis.....	1: 109
Acorus.....	3: 38	Aglaonema 'Silver King'.....	3: 40	Alsine media.....	1: 182
Acorus calamus.....	3: 38	Agrostis fertilis.....	3: 176	Alsophila.....	1: 25
Acorus gramineus.....	3: 38	Agrostis matrella.....	3: 179	Alsophila lepifera.....	1: 28
Acronychia.....	2: 176	Agrostis maxima.....	3: 177	Alsophila podophylla.....	1: 27
Acronychia pedunculata.....	2: 176	Agrostis procera.....	3: 142	Alsophila spinulosa.....	1: 26
Acrostichaceae.....	1: 38	Agyneia pubera.....	2: 131	Alstonia.....	2: 208
Acrostichum.....	1: 38	Aira spicata.....	3: 169	Alstonia scholaris.....	2: 208
Acrostichum aureum.....	1: 38	Ajuga.....	2: 267	Alternanthera.....	1: 169
Acrostichum bifurcatum.....	1: 67	Ajuga decumbens.....	2: 268	Alternanthera bettzickiana.....	1: 170
Acrostichum calomelanos.....	1: 43	Albizia.....	1: 287	Alternanthera dentata 'Ruliginosa'.....	1: 170
Acrostichum lingua.....	1: 66	Albizia.....	3: 278	Alternanthera nodiflora.....	1: 170
Acrostichum punctatum.....	1: 64	Albizia chinensis.....	1: 287	Alternanthera paronychioides.....	1: 170
Acrostichum thalictroides.....	1: 43	Albizia corniculata.....	1: 287	Alternanthera philoxeroides.....	1: 171
Actinodaphne.....	1: 102	Albizia falcataria.....	1: 290	Alternanthera sessilis.....	1: 171
Actinodaphne cochinchinensis.....	1: 102	Albizia julibrissin.....	3: 279	Alternanthera versicolor.....	1: 170
Actinodaphne pilosa.....	1: 102	Albizia lebbeck.....	1: 288	Alysicarpus.....	2: 12
Adenanthera.....	1: 286	Albizia moluccana.....	1: 290	Alysicarpus vaginalis.....	2: 12
Adenanthera microsperma.....	1: 286	Albizia saman.....	1: 292	Alysicarpus vaginalis var. diversifolius.....	2: 12
Adenanthera pavonina var. microsperma.....	1: 286	Alchornea.....	2: 107	Alyxia.....	2: 209
Adenium.....	2: 206	Alchornea trewioides.....	2: 107	Alyxia sinensis.....	2: 209
Adenium obesum.....	2: 206	Aletris fragrans.....	3: 238	Amaranthaceae.....	1: 169
Adenodus sylvestris.....	1: 202	Aleurites.....	2: 108	Amaranthaceae.....	3: 277
Adenosma.....	2: 288	Aleurites moluccana.....	2: 108	Amaranthus.....	1: 171
Adenosma glutinosum.....	2: 288	Alisma flava.....	3: 10	Amaranthus ascendens.....	1: 171
		Alismataceae.....	3: 10	Amaranthus blitum.....	1: 171
		Allamanda.....	2: 206	Amaranthus gangeticus.....	1: 172

<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	1: 171	<i>Aphanamixis</i>	2: 173	<i>Arum esculentum</i>	3: 44
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	1: 172	<i>Aphanamixis grandifolia</i>	2: 173	<i>Arum odorum</i>	3: 41
Amaranthus tricolor	1: 172	Apium	2: 199	<i>Arum seguinum</i>	3: 45
Amaranthus viridis	1: 173	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	2: 199	Arundina	3: 253
<i>Amaryllis candida</i>	3: 226	Apluda	3: 99	<i>Arundina chinensis</i>	3: 253
<i>Amaryllis aurea</i>	3: 224	<i>Apluda mutica</i>	3: 99	Arundina graminifolia	3: 253
<i>Amaryllis vittata</i>	3: 222	Apocynaceae	2: 205	<i>Arundina stenopetala</i>	3: 253
Ammannia	2: 60	Apocynaceae	3: 286	Arundinaria	3: 100
<i>Ammannia arenaria</i>	2: 60	<i>Apocynum frutescens</i>	2: 212	Arundinaria cantorii	3: 100
Ammannia auriculata	2: 60	Aporusa	2: 110	Arundinaria hindsii	3: 101
<i>Ammannia rotundifolia</i>	2: 64	<i>Aporusa chinensis</i>	2: 110	<i>Arundinaria tootsik</i>	3: 173
<i>Anoora grandifolia</i>	2: 173	Aporusa dioica	2: 110	Arundinella	3: 101
Amorphophallus	3: 41	Aquifoliaceae	2: 99	Arundinella nepalensis	3: 101
Amorphophallus dunnii	3: 41	Aquilaria	2: 65	Arundinella setosa	3: 102
Amorphophallus konjac	3: 42	<i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>	2: 65	<i>Arundo australis</i>	3: 161
<i>Amorphophallus rivieri</i>	3: 42	Aquilaria sinensis	2: 65	<i>Arundo karka</i>	3: 162
Ampelopsis	2: 153	Araceae	3: 39	<i>Arundo multiplex</i>	3: 111
Ampelopsis cantoniensis	2: 153	Arachis	2: 13	<i>Arundo phragmites</i>	3: 161
Ampelopteris	1: 46	Arachis duranensis	2: 13	<i>Arundo reynaudiana</i>	3: 152
Ampelopteris prolifera	1: 47	Arachis hypogaea	2: 13	<i>Ascaria serrata</i>	1: 112
<i>Amygdalus persica</i>	1: 287	Arachniodes	1: 54	Asclepiadaceae	2: 217
Anacardiaceae	2: 165	Arachniodes chinensis	1: 54	Asclepiadaceae	3: 286
Anacardiaceae	3: 285	Aralia	2: 194	Asclepias	2: 218
Ananas	3: 181	<i>Aralia decaisneana</i>	2: 194	<i>Asclepias carnosa</i>	2: 221
Ananas comosus	3: 181	<i>Aralia elegantissima</i>	2: 198	<i>Asclepias cordata</i>	2: 222
<i>Anchusa tenellum</i>	2: 246	<i>Aralia guilfoylei</i>	2: 196	Asclepias curassavica	2: 218
<i>Andrachne fruticosa</i>	2: 112	<i>Aralia octophylla</i>	2: 198	Asparagus	3: 210
Andrographis	2: 299	<i>Aralia planchoniana</i>	2: 194	Asparagus cochinchinensis	3: 210
Andrographis paniculata	2: 299	Araliaceae	2: 193	Asparagus densiflorus 'Sprengeri'	3: 211
<i>Andropogon aciculatus</i>	3: 126	Araucaria	1: 71	Asparagus falcatius	3: 212
<i>Andropogon bladhii</i>	3: 120	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	1: 71	Asparagus myriocladus	3: 212
<i>Andropogon citratus</i>	3: 127	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1: 71	Asparagus officinalis	3: 212
<i>Andropogon contortus</i>	3: 144	Araucariaceae	1: 70	<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	3: 213
<i>Andropogon crinitus</i>	3: 165	Archidendron	1: 288	<i>Asparagus setacea</i>	3: 213
<i>Andropogon dulcis</i>	3: 75	Archidendron clypearia	1: 288	Asparagus setaceus	3: 213
<i>Andropogon ischaemum</i>	3: 121	Archidendron lucidum	1: 289	<i>Asparagus sprengeri</i>	3: 211
<i>Andropogon propinquus</i>	3: 174	Archontophoenix	3: 13	<i>Asphodelus capensis</i>	3: 214
<i>Aneilema bracteatum</i>	3: 59	Archontophoenix alexandrae	3: 14	Aspidiaceae	1: 55
<i>Aneilema nudiflorum var. bracteatum</i>	3: 59	Ardisia	1: 264	Aspidistra	3: 213
Angiopteridaceae	1: 18	<i>Ardisia crenata</i>	1: 265	Aspidistra elatior	3: 213
Angiopteris	1: 18	<i>Ardisia lindleyana</i>	1: 266	<i>Aspidium biserratum</i>	1: 59
Angiopteris fokiensis	1: 19	<i>Ardisia punctata</i>	1: 266	<i>Aspidium championii</i>	1: 55
<i>Ania hongkongensis</i>	3: 267	Ardisia quinquegona	1: 266	<i>Aspidium molle var. latipinna</i>	1: 49
Anisomeles	2: 268	Areca	3: 14	Aspleniaceae	1: 51
Anisomeles indica	2: 268	<i>Areca oleracea</i>	3: 30	<i>Asplenium japonicum</i>	1: 45
Annona	1: 97	Areca triandra	3: 15	<i>Asplenium nidus</i>	1: 51
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	1: 97	Areaceae	3: 13	<i>Asplenium petersenii</i>	1: 45
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	1: 97	Arenga	3: 15	Aster	2: 344
Annonaceae	1: 96	<i>Arenga engleri</i>	3: 15	Aster baccharoides	2: 344
Anodendron	2: 209	Argemone	1: 127	<i>Aster indicus</i>	2: 364
Anodendron affine	2: 209	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>	1: 127	Aster panduratus	2: 344
<i>Anodendron affine var. effusum</i>	2: 209	Aristida	3: 99	Aster subulatus	2: 345
<i>Anodendron affine var. pingpienense</i>	2: 209	Aristida chinensis	3: 100	Asteraceae	2: 340
Anredera	1: 177	<i>Armeniaca mume</i>	1: 277	<i>Astranthus cochinchinensis</i>	1: 229
Anredera cordifolia	1: 177	Artabotrys	1: 98	Asystasia	2: 299
<i>Anthericum comosum</i>	3: 215	Artabotrys hexapetalus	1: 98	Asystasia gangetica	2: 299
<i>Anthericum parviflorum</i>	3: 216	<i>Artabotrys uncinatus</i>	1: 98	<i>Asystasia pauciflora</i>	2: 301
Anthurium	3: 42	Artemisia	2: 343	<i>Atalantia buxifolia</i>	2: 185
Anthurium andraeanum	3: 42	<i>Artemisia chinensis</i>	2: 352	Athyriaceae	1: 44
<i>Anthyllis cuneata</i>	2: 33	Artemisia indica	2: 343	Athyriopsis	1: 44
Antidesma	2: 108	<i>Artemisia minima</i>	2: 348	Athyriopsis japonica	1: 45
Antidesma bunius	2: 108	Artocarpus	1: 133	Athyriopsis petersenii	1: 45
Antidesma japonicum	2: 109	Artocarpus altilis	1: 133	<i>Athyrium japonicum</i>	1: 45
Antidesma microphyllum	2: 109	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	1: 134	<i>Atropa physaloides</i>	2: 229
<i>Antidesma venosum</i>	2: 109	Artocarpus hypargyreus	1: 134	<i>Atylosia scarabaeoides</i>	2: 16
Antigonon	1: 182	<i>Artocarpus incise</i>	1: 133	<i>Aubletia ramosissima</i>	2: 150
Antigonon leptopus	1: 182	<i>Artocarpus linguianensis</i>	1: 135	<i>Aurantium maximum</i>	2: 179
Antirhea	2: 319	Artocarpus macrocarpus	1: 134	Avena	3: 102
Antirhea chinensis	2: 320	<i>Artocarpus nitidus subsp. lingnanensis</i>	1: 135	<i>Avena fatua</i>	3: 102
Antirrhinum	2: 288	<i>Arum bicolor</i>	3: 43	Averrhoa	2: 188
Antirrhinum majus	2: 289	<i>Arum cucullatum</i>	3: 40	Averrhoa carambola	2: 189

Axonopus 3: 103
 Axonopus compressus 3: 103
 Azalea indicum 1: 257

B

Baccaurea cavaleriei 2: 114
Baccharis indica 2: 367
Bacopa 2: 289
Bacopa monnieri 2: 289
Baeckea 2: 67
Baeckea frutescens 2: 67
Ballota suaveolens 2: 271
Balsamina hortensis 2: 192
Balsaminaceae 2: 192
Bambos arundinacea 3: 104
Bambusa 3: 103
Bambusa arundinacea 3: 104
Bambusa bambos 3: 104
Bambusa beecheyana 3: 105
Bambusa blumeana 3: 106
Bambusa cantorii 3: 100
Bambusa chungii 3: 106
Bambusa dissimulata var. *albinodia* 3: 107
Bambusa eutuldoides 3: 108
Bambusa flexuosa 3: 109
Bambusa gibba 3: 109
Bambusa glaucescens 'Fernleaf' 3: 113
Bambusa glaucescens var. *riviereorum* 3: 113
Bambusa lapidea 3: 110
Bambusa multiplex 3: 111
Bambusa multiplex 'Aphonse-Karr' 3: 112
Bambusa multiplex 'Fernleaf' 3: 113
Bambusa multiplex var. *riviereorum* 3: 113
Bambusa nigra 3: 165
Bambusa pachinensis var. *hirsutissima* 3: 113
Bambusa pervariabilis 3: 114
Bambusa sinospinosa 3: 115
Bambusa stenostachya 3: 106
Bambusa textilis 3: 116
Bambusa textilis var. *gracilis* 3: 116
Bambusa tuldoides 3: 118
Bambusa ventricosa 3: 118
Bambusa vulgaris 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris var. *striata* 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris var. *vittata* 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris 'Vittata' 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris 'Wamin' 3: 120
Banisteria benghalensis 2: 157
Banksea speciosa 3: 198
Barleria 2: 300
Barleria cristata 2: 300
Basella 1: 178
Basella alba 1: 178
Basellaceae 1: 177
Bauhinia 1: 293
Bauhinia blakeana 1: 293
Bauhinia candida 1: 297
Bauhinia championii 1: 294
Bauhinia corymbosa 1: 294
Bauhinia glauca 1: 295
Bauhinia purpurea 1: 295
Bauhinia variegata 1: 296
Bauhinia variegata var. *candida* 1: 297
Beauveria recurvata 3: 241
Begonia 1: 242
Begonia cucullata 1: 242
Begonia cucullata var. *hookeri* 1: 243
Begonia maculata 1: 243
Begonia rex 1: 243
Begonia × *tuberhybrida* 1: 243
Begoniaceae 1: 242

Belamcanda 3: 227
Belamcanda chinensis 3: 228
Beloperone guttata 2: 300
Benincasa 1: 234
Benincasa cerifera 1: 235
Benincasa hispida 1: 235
Berberidaceae 1: 120
Berberis fortunei 1: 121
Berchemia 2: 148
Berchemia lineata 2: 148
Bergera koenigii 2: 184
Berghausia patula 3: 143
Besleria pulchella 2: 297
Beta 1: 166
Beta vulgaris var. *cicla* 1: 166
Bidens 2: 345
Bidens alba 2: 345
Bidens pilosa 2: 346
Bidens pilosa var. *radiata* 2: 346
Bidens tenuifolia 2: 358
Bignonia aequinoctialis 2: 309
Bignonia africana 2: 311
Bignonia capensis 2: 314
Bignonia chrysantha 3: 287
Bignonia grandiflora 2: 308
Bignonia indica 2: 312
Bignonia stans 2: 314
Bignonia venussa 2: 312
Bignoniaceae 2: 307
Bignoniaceae 3: 287
Billbergia 3: 182
Billbergia pyramidalis 3: 182
Bischofia 2: 111
Bischofia javanica 2: 111
Bixa 1: 230
Bixa orellana 1: 230
Bixaceae 1: 230
Bladhia glabra 1: 112
Blechnaceae 1: 52
Blechnum 1: 52
Blechnum japonica 1: 53
Blechnum orientale 1: 52
Bletia framinifolia 3: 253
Blumea 2: 346
Blumea balsamifera 2: 346
Blumea clarkei 2: 347
Blumea megacephala 2: 347
Blumea mollis 2: 347
Blumea riparia var. *megacephala* 2: 347
Boehmeria 1: 153
Boehmeria nivea 1: 153
Boerhavia 1: 161
Boerhavia diffusa 1: 161
Boerhavia repens 1: 161
Bolbitidaceae 1: 57
Bolbitis 1: 58
Bolbitis subcordata 1: 58
Bombacaceae 1: 213
Bombax 1: 213
Bombax ceiba 1: 213
Bombax malabaricum 1: 213
Bombax pentandrum 1: 214
Boraginaceae 2: 245
Borreria 2: 320
Borreria 3: 288
Borreria articularis 3: 288
Borreria latifolia 2: 320
Borreria stricta 2: 321
Bothriochloa 3: 120
Bothriochloa bladhii 3: 120
Bothriochloa ischaemum 3: 121

Bothriospermum 2: 246
Bothriospermum tenellum 2: 246
Bougainvillea 1: 162
Bougainvillea glabra 1: 162
Bougainvillea spectabilis 1: 162
Boussingaultia cordifolia 1: 177
Bowringia 2: 14
Bowringia callicarpa 2: 14
Bowringia insignis 1: 53
Boymia glabrifolia 2: 186
Brachiaria 3: 121
Brachiaria mutica 3: 122
Brachiaria subquadriflora 3: 122
Bradleia hirsuta 2: 129
Bradleia lanceolarium 2: 130
Bradleia philippica 2: 130
Bradleia zeylanica 2: 132
Brainea 1: 53
Brainea insignis 1: 53
Brassica actinophylla 2: 197
Brassica 1: 248
Brassica alboglabra 1: 249
Brassica campestris 1: 250
Brassica capitata 1: 250
Brassica chinensis 1: 251
Brassica juncea 1: 248
Brassica napus var. *chinensis* 1: 251
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala* 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala* f. *tricolor* 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. *albiflora* 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. *capitata* 1: 250
Brassica parachinensis 1: 251
Brassica rapa subsp. *chinensis* 1: 251
Brassica rapa subsp. *chinensis* var. *parachinensis* 1: 251
Brassica rapa var. *chinensis* 1: 251
Brassica rapa var. *oleifera* 1: 250
Brassicaceae 1: 248
Breynia 2: 112
Breynia fruticosa 2: 112
Breynia nivosa 'Roseo-picta' 2: 113
Bridelia 2: 113
Bridelia henryana 2: 113
Bridelia monoica 2: 113
Bridelia tomentosa 2: 113
Bromelia comosa 3: 181
Bromelia pyramidalis 3: 182
Bromeliaceae 3: 181
Broussonetia 1: 135
Broussonetia papyrifera 1: 135
Brucea 2: 170
Brucea javanica 2: 170
Brunfelsia 2: 224
Brunfelsia calycina 2: 224
Brunfelsia pauciflora var. *calycina* 2: 224
Bryonia amplexicaulis 1: 242
Bryonia cordifolia 1: 236
Bryonia grandis 1: 236
Bryophyllum 1: 271
Bryophyllum pinnatum 1: 271
Bryophyllum tubiflorum 1: 273
Buchnera asiatica 2: 295
Buddleja 2: 280
Buddleja asiatica 2: 280
Buddleja lindleyana 2: 281
Buddleja officinalis 2: 281
Buddlejaceae 2: 280
Bulbostylis 3: 66
Bulbostylis barbata 3: 66
Burmannia 3: 250
Burmannia pusilla var. *hongkongensis* 3: 251

- Burmanniaceae 3: 250
 Burseraceae 2: 163
 Butomaceae 3: 10
 Buxaceae 2: 102
 Buxaceae 3: 284
 Buxus 2: 102
 Buxus 3: 284
 Buxus bodinieri 3: 284
 Buxus harlandii 3: 284
 Buxus microphylla var. sinica 2: 103
 Buxus sinica 2: 103
 Byttneria 1: 206
 Byttneria aspera 1: 206
- C**
- Cacalia bicolor 2: 360
 Cacalia sonchifolia 2: 355
 Cactaceae 1: 163
 Cactaceae 3: 276
 Cactus cochenillifera 3: 276
 Cactus delleanii 1: 165
 Caesalpinia 1: 297
 Caesalpinia crista 1: 297
 Caesalpinia nuga 1: 297
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima 1: 298
 Caesalpinieae 1: 293
 Cajanus 2: 15
 Cajanus cajan 2: 15
 Cajanus scarabaeoides 2: 15
 Caladium 3: 43
 Caladium bicolor 3: 43
 Caladium bicolor 'Wightii' 3: 43
 Caladium zamiaefolium 3: 56
 Calamintha gracilis 2: 269
 Calamus 3: 15
 Calamus tetradactylus 3: 16
 Calamus walkeri 3: 16
 Calathea 3: 201
 Calathea lietzei 3: 201
 Calathea makoyana 3: 201
 Calceolaria 2: 289
 Calceolaria × herbeohybrida 2: 289
 Calendula 2: 348
 Calendula officinalis 2: 348
 Calliandra 1: 289
 Calliandra 3: 279
 Calliandra haematocephala 1: 289
 Calliandra surinamensis 3: 279
 Calliaspidia 2: 300
 Calliaspidia guttata 2: 300
 Callicarpa 2: 250
 Callicarpa acuminata var. angustifolia 2: 251
 Callicarpa aspera 2: 250
 Callicarpa formosana 2: 250
 Callicarpa kochiana 2: 251
 Callicarpa longiloba 2: 251
 Callicarpa louweiri 2: 251
 Callicarpa ningpoensis 2: 250
 Callicarpa nudiflora 2: 251
 Callicarpa pedunculata 2: 250
 Callicarpa reevesii 2: 251
 Callicarpa rubella 2: 252
 Callicarpa rubella var. hemsleyana 2: 252
 Callicarpa tenuifolia 2: 252
 Callipteris 1: 46
 Callipteris esculenta 1: 46
 Callistemon 2: 68
 Callistemon viminalis 2: 68
 Calogyne 2: 317
 Calogyne chinensis 2: 317
 Calogyne pilosa subsp. chinensis 2: 317
 Calolinea macrocarpa 1: 215
 Calycanthaceae 1: 100
 Camellia 1: 190
 Camellia axillaris 1: 193
 Camellia hongkongensis 1: 191
 Camellia japonica 1: 191
 Camellia oleifera 1: 191
 Camellia reticulata 1: 196
 Camellia sinensis 1: 192
 Camellia spectabilis 1: 196
 Campanulaceae 2: 316
 Campium subcordatum 1: 58
 Campsis 2: 308
 Campsis fortunei 2: 293
 Campsis grandiflora 2: 308
 Campylus sinensis 1: 126
 Canarium 2: 164
 Canarium album 2: 164
 Canarium pimela 2: 165
 Canarium tramdenum 2: 165
 Canavalia 2: 16
 Canavalia maritima 2: 16
 Canna 3: 198
 Canna chinensis 3: 200
 Canna edulis 3: 198
 Canna × generalis 3: 199
 Canna generalis 'Bengal Tiger' 3: 200
 Canna generalis 'En Ayant' 3: 200
 Canna indica 3: 200
 Canna indica var. rubra 3: 200
 Cannaceae 3: 198
 Cansjera 2: 92
 Cansjera rheedii 2: 93
 Canthium 2: 321
 Canthium dubium 2: 323
 Canthium horridum 2: 321
 Cappariaceae 1: 245
 Capparis 1: 245
 Capparis acutifolia 1: 245
 Capparis cantoniensis 1: 245
 Capparis membranacea 1: 245
 Caprifoliaceae 2: 339
 Caprifolium macranthum 2: 340
 Capsella 1: 251
 Capsella bursa-pastoris 1: 251
 Capsicum 2: 225
 Capsicum annuum 2: 225
 Capsicum annuum var. conoides 2: 226
 Capsicum annuum var. grossum 2: 226
 Capsicum conoides 2: 226
 Capsicum frutescens var. longum 2: 225
 Capsicum grossum 2: 226
 Caraguata conifera 3: 182
 Carallia 2: 91
 Carallia brachiata 2: 91
 Cardamine 1: 252
 Cardamine flexuosa 1: 252
 Cardiospermum 2: 159
 Cardiospermum halicacabum 2: 159
 Cardiospermum halicacabum var. microcarpum 2: 159
 Carex 3: 66
 Carex chinensis 3: 66
 Carex cryptostachys 3: 67
 Carex ovata 3: 80
 Carica 1: 234
 Carica papaya 1: 234
 Caricaceae 1: 234
 Carmona 2: 246
 Carmona heterophylla 2: 247
 Carmona microphylla 2: 246
 Carparia crustacea 2: 292
 Caryophyllaceae 1: 179
 Caryopteris 2: 252
 Caryopteris incana 2: 253
 Caryopteris mastacanthus 2: 253
 Caryopteris ovata 2: 253
 Caryopteris sinensis 2: 253
 Caryota 3: 17
 Caryota mitis 3: 18
 Caryota ochlandra 3: 18
 Casearia 1: 228
 Casearia glomerata 1: 229
 Cassia 1: 298
 Cassia alata 1: 298
 Cassia bicapsularis 1: 299
 Cassia fistula 1: 299
 Cassia mimosoides 1: 300
 Cassia occidentalis 1: 300
 Cassia siamea 1: 301
 Cassia spectabilis 1: 301
 Cassia suffruticosa 1: 302
 Cassia surattensis 1: 302
 Cassia tora 1: 302
 Cassytha 1: 102
 Cassytha filiformis 1: 102
 Castanopsis 3: 275
 Castanopsis 1: 156
 Castanopsis fissa 1: 156
 Castanopsis hystrix 3: 275
 Casuarina 1: 158
 Casuarina equisetifolia 1: 159
 Casuarina glauca 1: 159
 Casuarina nana 1: 160
 Casuarinaceae 1: 158
 Catharanthus 2: 210
 Catharanthus roseus 2: 210
 Catharanthus roseus 'Albus' 2: 211
 Cathetus cochinchinensis 2: 140
 Catunaregam 2: 321
 Catunaregam spinosa 2: 322
 Caturus scandens 1: 152
 Cayratia 2: 154
 Cayratia corniculata 2: 154
 Cayratia japonica 2: 154
 Cayratia trifolia var. quinquefolia 2: 154
 Cedrus 3: 270
 Cedrus deodara 3: 271
 Ceiba 1: 214
 Ceiba pentandra 1: 214
 Celastraceae 2: 96
 Celastrus 2: 96
 Celastrus cantoniensis 2: 97
 Celastrus hindsii 2: 97
 Celastrus xizangensis 2: 97
 Celosia 1: 173
 Celosia argentea 1: 173
 Celosia argentea var. cristata 1: 174
 Celosia argentea var. plumosa 1: 174
 Celosia cristata 1: 174
 Celtis 1: 130
 Celtis biondii 1: 130
 Celtis cinnamomea 1: 131
 Celtis sinensis 1: 131
 Celtis timorensis 1: 131
 Celtis tomentosa 1: 132
 Cenchrus 3: 123
 Cenchrus echinatus 3: 123
 Cenchrus lappaceus 3: 124
 Cenchrus parviflorus 3: 171
 Centella 2: 200
 Centella asiatica 2: 200

- Centipeda* 2: 348
Centipeda minima 2: 348
Centotheca 3: 123
Centotheca lappacea 3: 124
Centratherum 2: 348
Centratherum punctatum 2: 348
Cephalandra indica 1: 236
Cephalanthus pilulifera 2: 319
Ceratopteris 1: 43
Ceratopteris thalictroides 1: 43
Cerbera 2: 211
Cerbera manghas 2: 211
Cerbera peruviana 2: 217
Cercis 1: 303
Cercis chinensis 1: 303
Cereus undatus 1: 164
Ceropegia 2: 218
Ceropegia radicans 2: 218
Cestrum 2: 226
Cestrum nocturnum 2: 227
Chaenomeles 1: 275
Chaenomeles sinensis 1: 275
Chalcas paniculata 2: 184
Chamaecyparis 1: 76
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1: 77
Chamaecyparis obtusa f. *filicoides* 1: 78
Chamaecyparis obtusa 'Filicoides' 1: 78
Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *filicoides* 1: 78
Chamaedorea 3: 19
Chamaedorea elegans 3: 19
Chamaedorea seifrizii 3: 20
Chamaerops excelsa 3: 29
Chamaerops fortunei 3: 33
Chamaesyce maculata 2: 123
Chavica hainana 1: 117
Chavica leptostachya 1: 116
Chavica sarmentosa 1: 117
Cheilanthes hirsuta 1: 39
Cheilanthes tenuifolia 1: 39
Cheilosoria 1: 38
Cheilosoria tenuifolia 1: 39
Chenopodiaceae 1: 166
Chenopodium 1: 166
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. *virgatum* 1: 167
Chenopodium ambrosioides 1: 167
Chenopodium ficifolium 1: 168
Chenopodium serotinum 1: 168
Chenopodium virgatum 1: 167
Chimonanthus 1: 100
Chimonanthus fragrans 1: 101
Chimonanthus praecox 1: 101
Chloranthaceae 1: 112
Chloris 3: 124
Chloris barbata var. *formosana* 3: 124
Chloris formosana 3: 124
Chlorophytum 3: 213
Chlorophytum bichetii 3: 214
Chlorophytum capense 3: 214
Chlorophytum comosum 3: 215
Chlorophytum comosum 'Picturatum' 3: 215
Chlorophytum comosum 'Vittatum' 3: 215
Chlorophytum laxum 3: 216
Choerospondias 3: 285
Choerospondias axillaris 3: 285
Chorisia 1: 215
Chorisia speciosa 1: 215
Chorisia repens 2: 363
Christia 2: 16
Christia obcordata 2: 16
Chrysalidocarpus 3: 20
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 3: 20
Chrysanthemum 2: 349
Chrysanthemum indicum 2: 353
Chrysanthemum morifolium 2: 353
Chrysanthemum segetum 2: 349
Chrysophyllum 1: 259
Chrysophyllum cainito 1: 259
Chrysopogon 3: 125
Chrysopogon aciculatus 3: 126
Chrysothemis 2: 297
Chrysothemis pulchella 2: 297
Chukrasia 2: 173
Chukrasia tabularia 2: 173
Cibotium 1: 25
Cibotium barometz 1: 25
Cinnamomum 1: 103
Cinnamomum burmannii 1: 103
Cinnamomum camphora 1: 104
Cinnamomum chinense 1: 103
Cinnamomum hainanense 1: 103
Cirsium 2: 349
Cirsium japonicum 2: 349
Cirsium lyratum 2: 362
Cissampelos hypoglauca 1: 124
Cissus 2: 155
Cissus cantoniensis 2: 153
Cissus repens 2: 155
Cissus umbellata 2: 205
Citrullus 1: 235
Citrullus lanata 1: 235
Citrullus lanatus 1: 235
Citrullus vulgaris 1: 235
Citrus 2: 177
Citrus aurantium 2: 177
Citrus aurantium var. *grandis* 2: 179
Citrus aurantium var. *sinensis* 2: 180
Citrus buxifolia 2: 185
Citrus limon 2: 177
Citrus madurensis 2: 178
Citrus margarita 2: 182
Citrus maxima 2: 179
Citrus medica var. *limon* 2: 177
Citrus medica var. *sarcodactylis* 2: 179
Citrus nobilis 2: 180
Citrus reticulata 2: 180
Citrus sarcodactylis 2: 179
Citrus sinensis 2: 180
Cladium 3: 67
Cladium chinense 3: 68
Cladium jamaicense 3: 68
Cladium mariscus subsp. *jamaicense* 3: 68
Claoxylon 2: 113
Claoxylon indicum 2: 114
Claoxylon polot 2: 114
Clausena 2: 180
Clausena lansium 2: 181
Cleidiocarpum 2: 114
Cleidiocarpum cavaleriei 2: 114
Cleisostoma 3: 253
Cleisostoma simondii var. *guangdongense* 3: 254
Cleistocalyx 2: 68
Cleistocalyx operculatus 2: 69
Clematis 1: 119
Clematis parviloba 1: 119
Clematis pierotii 1: 119
Cleome 1: 246
Cleome burmannii 1: 246
Cleome spinosa 1: 246
Cleome viscosa 1: 247
Cleophora lontaroides 3: 23
Clerodendranthus spicatus 2: 275
Clerodendron spicatum 2: 275
Clerodendrum 2: 253
Clerodendrum canescens 2: 253
Clerodendrum castaneifolium 2: 254
Clerodendrum chinense 2: 254
Clerodendrum fortunatum 2: 254
Clerodendrum inerme 2: 255
Clerodendrum japonicum 2: 255
Clerodendrum japonicum var. *album* 2: 255
Clerodendrum kaempferi 2: 255
Clerodendrum nerifolium 2: 255
Clerodendrum petasites 2: 253
Clerodendrum philippinum 2: 254
Clerodendrum pumilum 2: 254
Clerodendrum × speciosum 2: 256
Clerodendrum thomsonae 2: 256
Clinacanthus 2: 300
Clinacanthus nutans 2: 301
Clinopodium 2: 268
Clinopodium gracile 2: 268
Clitoria 2: 17
Clitoria ternatea 2: 17
Clypeola maritime 1: 252
Cnidium 2: 200
Cnidium monnieri 2: 200
Coccinia 1: 236
Coccinia grandis 1: 236
Coccinia indica 1: 236
Cocculus 1: 123
Cocculus glaucescens 1: 125
Cocculus orbiculatus 1: 123
Cocos 3: 21
Cocos nucifera 3: 21
Cocos romanzoffiana 3: 31
Codiaeum 2: 115
Codiaeum variegatum 2: 115
Codiaeum variegatum 'Aucubaefolium' 2: 116
Codiaeum variegatum 'Chrysophyllum' 2: 116
Codiaeum variegatum 'Delicatissimum' 2: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Excellent' 2: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Interruptum' 2: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Katonii' 2: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Van Oosterzeei' 2: 118
Codiaeum variegatum var. *pictum* f. *crispum* 2: 118
Codiaeum variegatum var. *pictum* f. *platyphyllum* 2: 118
Codonacanthus 2: 301
Codonacanthus acuminatus 2: 301
Codonacanthus pauciflorus 2: 301
Coffea 2: 322
Coffea arabica 2: 322
Coix 3: 126
Coix lacryma-jobi 3: 126
Coleus 2: 269
Coleus amboinicus 3: 287
Coleus scutellarioides 2: 269
Collinia elegans 3: 19
Colocasia 3: 43
Colocasia esculenta 3: 44
Colocasia tonoiimo 3: 44
Columnnea chinensis 2: 290
Colysis 1: 62
Colysis elliptica 1: 62
Combretaceae 2: 88
Commelina 3: 58
Commelina benghalensis 3: 58
Commelina diffusa 3: 59
Commelina edulis 3: 60
Commelina nudiflora 3: 60
Commelinaceae 3: 58

- Compositae** 2: 340
Connaraceae 1: 268
Connarus microphyllus 1: 268
Convallaria fruticosa 3: 232
Convallaria japonica 3: 225
Convallaria spicata 3: 223
Convolvulaceae 2: 235
Convolvulus acuminatus 2: 239
Convolvulus alsinoides 2: 236
Convolvulus batatas 2: 238
Convolvulus cairicus 2: 238
Convolvulus dissectus 2: 242
Convolvulus hastatus 2: 243
Convolvulus indicus 2: 239
Convolvulus nil 2: 239
Convolvulus obscurus 2: 240
Convolvulus pennatus 2: 244
Convolvulus pes-caprae 2: 240
Conyza 2: 349
Conyza balsamifera 2: 346
Conyza bonariensis 2: 350
Conyza canadensis 2: 350
Conyza cappa 2: 354
Conyza cinerea 2: 375
Corchorus 1: 203
Corchorus acutangulus 1: 203
Corchorus aestuans 1: 203
Cordia 2: 247
Cordia dichotoma 2: 247
Cordia myxa 2: 247
Cordia thyrsoiflora 2: 248
Cordyline 3: 232
Cordyline fruticosa 3: 232
Cordyline fruticosa 'Baptistii' 3: 233
Cordyline fruticosa 'Bella' 3: 233
Cordyline fruticosa 'Cooperi' 3: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Hakuba' 3: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Miniature Maroon' 3: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Red Edge' 3: 235
Cordyline fruticosa 'Ti' 3: 235
Cordyline fruticosa 'Tricolor' 3: 235
Cordyline terminalis 3: 232
Coreopsis alba 2: 345
Coriandrum 2: 201
Coriandrum sativum 2: 201
Coronopus 1: 252
Coronopus didymus 1: 252
Corymbia 2: 69
Corymbia citriodora 2: 69
Cosmos 2: 350
Cosmos bipinnatus 2: 351
Costaceae 3: 197
Costus 3: 197
Costus speciosus 3: 198
Costus zerumbet 3: 193
Crassocephalum 2: 351
Crassocephalum crepidioides 2: 351
Crassula pinnata 1: 271
Crassulaceae 1: 271
Crataegus indica 1: 280
Crateva 1: 247
Crateva unilocularis 1: 247
Cratoxylum 1: 196
Cratoxylum cochinchinense 1: 196
Crescentia 2: 308
Crescentia alata 2: 309
Crinum 3: 216
Crinum africanum 3: 208
Crinum asiaticum var. *sinicum* 3: 216
Crinum sinicum 3: 216
Crossostephium 2: 352
Crossostephium chinense 2: 352
Crotalaria 2: 17
Crotalaria calycina 2: 17
Crotalaria elliptica 2: 19
Crotalaria mucronata 2: 18
Crotalaria pallida 2: 18
Crotalaria retusa 2: 18
Crotalaria uncinella 2: 19
Croton 2: 119
Croton lachnocarpus 2: 119
Croton paniculatus 2: 137
Croton repandus 2: 137
Croton sebiferum 2: 145
Croton tiglium 2: 119
Croton variegatus 2: 115
Cryptanthus chinensis 2: 254
Ctenanthe 3: 202
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 'Quadricolor' 3: 202
Cucholzia philoxeroides 1: 171
Cucumis 1: 236
Cucumis acutangula 1: 239
Cucumis argyi 1: 240
Cucumis sativus 1: 237
Cucurbita 1: 237
Cucurbita citrullus 1: 235
Cucurbita hispida 1: 235
Cucurbita leucantha 1: 238
Cucurbita moschata 1: 237
Cucurbita pepo 1: 238
Cucurbita pepo var. *moschata* 1: 237
Cucurbita siceraria 1: 238
Cucurbitaceae 1: 234
Cudrania 1: 136
Cudrania cochinchinensis 1: 136
Cuphea 2: 60
Cuphea balsamona 'Cooperi' 2: 60
Cuphea hyssopifolia 2: 61
Cupia mollissima 2: 339
Cupressaceae 1: 76
Cupressus disticha 1: 75
Cupressus distichum var. *imbricaria* 1: 75
Cupressus lawsoniana 1: 77
Curculigo 3: 216
Curculigo capitulata 3: 217
Curculigo orchoides 3: 218
Curcuma 3: 195
Curcuma domestica 3: 195
Curcuma longa 3: 195
Cuscuta 2: 244
Cuscuta australis 2: 244
Cuscuta chinensis 2: 245
Cuscutaceae 2: 244
Cyathea lepifera 1: 28
Cyathea podophylla 1: 27
Cyathea spinulosa 1: 26
Cyatheaaceae 1: 25
Cyathula 1: 175
Cyathula prostrata 1: 175
Cycadaceae 1: 82
Cycas 1: 82
Cycas inermis 1: 83
Cycas revoluta 1: 83
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* 1: 84
Cycas taiwaniana 1: 84
Cyclea 1: 124
Cyclea barbata 1: 124
Cyclea hypoglauca 1: 124
Cyclobalanopsis 1: 156
Cyclobalanopsis bella 1: 156
Cyclosorus 1: 47
Cyclosorus acuminatus 1: 47
Cyclosorus dentatus 1: 48
Cyclosorus interruptus 1: 49
Cyclosorus latipinnus 1: 49
Cyclosorus parasiticus 1: 50
Cydista 2: 309
Cydista aequinoctialis 2: 309
Cydonia sinensis 1: 275
Cymbidium 3: 254
Cymbidium aloifolium 3: 255
Cymbidium ensifolium 3: 255
Cymbidium pendulum 3: 255
Cymbidium sinense 3: 256
Cymbopogon 3: 127
Cymbopogon citratus 3: 127
Cymbopogon mekongensis 3: 127
Cynodon 3: 128
Cynodon dactylon 3: 128
Cynometra pinnata 2: 39
Cynosurus aegyptius 3: 129
Cynosurus indicus 3: 136
Cyperaceae 3: 65
Cyperus 3: 68
Cyperus alternifolius subsp. *flabelliformis* 3: 69
Cyperus compressus 3: 69
Cyperus difformis 3: 70
Cyperus diffusus 3: 70
Cyperus distans 3: 70
Cyperus ferax 3: 94
Cyperus flabelliformis 3: 69
Cyperus flavidus 3: 88
Cyperus haspan 3: 71
Cyperus imbricatus 3: 71
Cyperus iria 3: 72
Cyperus javanicus 3: 87
Cyperus malaccensis var. *brevifolius* 3: 72
Cyperus monostachyus 3: 80
Cyperus nutans 3: 73
Cyperus papyrus 'Nanus' 3: 73
Cyperus pilosus 3: 73
Cyperus polystachyus 3: 88
Cyperus rotundus 3: 74
Cypripedium hirsutissimum 3: 261
Cyrtococcum 3: 129
Cyrtococcum patens 3: 129
Cyrtomium 3: 270
Cyrtomium falcatum 3: 270
Cytisus cajan 2: 15
Cytisus pinnatus 2: 44
- D**
- Dactyloctenium** 3: 129
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 3: 129
Dahlia 2: 352
Dahlia pinnata 2: 352
Dalbergia 2: 19
Dalbergia benthamii 2: 20
Dalbergia hancei 2: 20
Dalbergia millettii 2: 21
Daphne indica 2: 65
Daphniphyllaceae 1: 129
Daphniphyllum 1: 129
Daphniphyllum calycinum 1: 129
Dartus perlaris 1: 268
Datura 2: 227
Datura metel 2: 227
Davallia biflora 1: 31
Davallia griffithiana 1: 61
Davalliaceae 1: 61
Delonix 1: 303
Delonix regia 1: 304
Dendranthema 2: 352

- Dendranthema indicum* 2: 353
Dendranthema morifolium 2: 353
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana 3: 105
Dendrocalamus 3: 130
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 3: 130
Dendrolobium 2: 21
Dendrolobium triangulare 2: 21
Dendrotrophe 2: 93
Dendrotrophe frutescens 2: 93
Dendrotrophe varians 2: 93
Dennstaedtiaceae 1: 28
Derris 2: 22
Derris trifoliata 2: 22
Desmodium 2: 22
Desmodium gangeticum 2: 23
Desmodium heterocarpon 2: 23
Desmodium pulchellum 2: 42
Desmodium reticulatum 2: 24
Desmodium tortuosum 2: 24
Desmodium triangulare 2: 21
Desmodium triflorum 2: 25
Desmodium triquetrum 2: 50
Desmos 1: 98
Desmos chinensis 1: 98
Dianella 3: 218
Dianella ensifolia 3: 218
Dianella ensifolia 'Silvery Stripe' 3: 218
Dianthus 1: 180
Dianthus chinensis 1: 180
Diatoma brachiata 2: 91
Dichondra 2: 236
Dichondra repens 2: 236
Dichrocephala 2: 353
Dichrocephala integrifolia 2: 353
Dicksoniaceae 1: 24
Dicliptera 2: 301
Dicliptera chinensis 2: 301
Dicranopteris 1: 20
Dicranopteris dichotoma 1: 20
Dicranopteris pedata 1: 20
Dieffenbachia 3: 45
Dieffenbachia amoena 'Camilla' 3: 45
Dieffenbachia amoena 'Tropic Snow' 3: 45
Dieffenbachia maculata 3: 45
Dieffenbachia seguine 3: 45
Digitaria 3: 131
Digitaria ciliaris 3: 131
Digitaria paspaloides 3: 158
Digitaria radicata 3: 131
Digitaria sanguinalis 3: 132
Digitaria violascens 3: 133
Dillenia 1: 188
Dillenia indica 1: 188
Dilleniaceae 1: 187
Dimeria 3: 133
Dimeria ornithopoda 3: 134
Dimocarpus 2: 159
Dimocarpus longan 2: 160
Dioscorea 3: 247
Dioscorea alata 3: 248
Dioscorea alata var. *purpurea* 3: 248
Dioscorea bentharii 3: 248
Dioscorea bulbifera 3: 248
Dioscorea cirrhosa 3: 249
Dioscorea fordii 3: 250
Dioscorea hainanensis 3: 250
Dioscorea hispida 3: 250
Dioscoreaceae 3: 247
Diospyros 1: 262
Diospyros kaki 1: 262
Diospyros morrisiana 1: 262
Diospyros vaccinioides 1: 263
Diplazium dilatata 1: 44
Diplazium esculentum 1: 46
Diplazium petersenii 1: 45
Diploclisia 1: 125
Diploclisia glaucescens 1: 125
Diplolepis ovata 2: 223
Diplopappus baccharoides 2: 344
Diplopterygium 1: 21
Diplopterygium chinensis 1: 21
Diplospora 2: 322
Diplospora dubia 2: 323
Dipterocarpaceae 1: 189
Dischidia 2: 218
Dischidia chinensis 2: 219
Disporum 3: 218
Disporum cantoniense 3: 219
Distylium 1: 127
Distylium racemosum 1: 128
Dizygotheca elegantissima 2: 198
Dodonaea 2: 160
Dodonaea viscosa 2: 160
Dolichandrone 2: 309
Dolichandrone cauda-felina 2: 310
Dolichos erosus 2: 41
Dolichos lobatus 2: 46
Dolichos maritimus 2: 16
Dolichos montana 2: 47
Dolichos phaseoloides 2: 48
Dolichos scarabaeoides 2: 16
Dolichos sesquipedalis 2: 53
Dolichos tetragonolobus 2: 45
Dracaena 3: 236
Dracaena aubryana 'Compacta' 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Compacta' 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Warneckii' 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Warneckii Striata' 3: 237
Dracaena ensifolia 3: 218
Dracaena fragrans 3: 238
Dracaena fragrans 'Massangeana' 3: 238
Dracaena godseffiana 'Florida Beauty' 3: 239
Dracaena marginata 3: 239
Dracaena marginata 'Tricolor Rainbow' 3: 239
Dracaena reflexa 'Variegata' 3: 239
Dracaena sanderiana 'Celica' 3: 240
Dracaena sanderiana 'Virescens' 3: 240
Dracaena thalioides 3: 237
Dracontomelon 2: 165
Dracontomelon dao 2: 166
Dracontomelon duperreanum 2: 166
Dracontomelon sinense 2: 166
Drimiopsis 3: 219
Drimiopsis kirkii 3: 219
Drosera 1: 227
Drosera burmannii 1: 227
Drosera loureirii 1: 228
Drosera spathulata var. *loureirii* 1: 228
Droseraceae 1: 227
Drymaria 1: 180
Drymaria cordata 1: 180
Drymaria diandra 1: 180
Drynaria fortunei 1: 64
Drynariaceae 1: 66
Dropteridaceae 1: 54
Dropteridaceae 3: 270
Dropteris 1: 54
Dropteris championii 1: 55
Duchesnea 1: 275
Duchesnea indica 1: 275
Duhaldea 2: 354
Duhaldea cappa 2: 354
Duranta 2: 256
Duranta erecta 2: 256
Duranta repens 2: 256
Duranta repens 'Dwarftype' 2: 257
Duranta repens 'Golden Leaves' 2: 257
Duranta repens 'Variegata' 2: 257

E

- Ebenaceae 1: 262
Ecdysanthera rosea 2: 217
Echinocactus 1: 163
Echinocactus grusonii 1: 164
Echinochloa 3: 134
Echinochloa colona 3: 134
Echinochloa crusgalli 3: 135
Echinochloa crusgalli var. *brevisetata* 3: 136
Echites scholaris 2: 208
Echium 2: 248
Echium vulgare 2: 248
Eclipta 2: 354
Eclipta prostrata 2: 354
Ehretia 2: 248
Ehretia buxifolia 2: 246
Ehretia buxifolia var. *latiseptala* 2: 246
Ehretia dentata 2: 246
Ehretia microphylla 2: 246
Ehretia taiwaniana 2: 248
Ehretia thyrsoflora 2: 248
Eichhornia 3: 206
Eichhornia crassipes 3: 206
Elaeagnaceae 2: 54
Elaeagnus 2: 54
Elaeagnus loureirii 2: 54
Elaeocarpaceae 1: 200
Elaeocarpus 1: 200
Elaeocarpus apiculatus 1: 201
Elaeocarpus chinensis 1: 201
Elaeocarpus hainanensis 1: 202
Elaeocarpus henryi 1: 202
Elaeocarpus sylvestris 1: 202
Elephantopus 2: 354
Elephantopus scaber 2: 355
Eleusine 3: 136
Eleusine indica 3: 136
Eleutherococcus 2: 194
Eleutherococcus trifoliatus 2: 194
Embelia 1: 267
Embelia laeta 1: 267
Embelia ribes 1: 267
Emilia 2: 355
Emilia prenanthoides 2: 355
Emilia sonchifolia 2: 355
Enkianthus 1: 256
Enkianthus quinqueflorus 1: 257
Ensete 3: 189
Ensete glaucum 3: 190
Epaltes 2: 356
Epaltes australis 2: 356
Epidendrum aloifolium 3: 255
Epidendrum ensifolium 3: 255
Epidendrum sinense 3: 256
Epigenium 3: 256
Epigenium clemensiae 3: 256
Epimeredi indica 2: 268
Epiphyllum 1: 164
Epiphyllum oxypetalum 1: 164
Epiphyllum truncatum 1: 166
Epipremnum 3: 46
Epipremnum aureum 3: 46
Epipremnum aureum 'Virens' 3: 46
Epipremnum pinnatum 3: 46

- Equisetaceae 1: 17
 Equisetum 1: 17
 Equisetum debile 1: 17
 Eragrostis 3: 136
 Eragrostis atrovirens 3: 137
 Eragrostis ferruginea 3: 137
 Eragrostis japonica 3: 138
 Eragrostis pilosa 3: 138
 Eragrostis pilosissima 3: 139
 Eragrostis tenella 3: 139
 Eragrostis zeylanica 3: 140
 Eranthemum 2: 302
 Eranthemum nervosum 2: 302
 Eranthemum pulchellum 2: 302
 Eremochloa 3: 140
 Eremochloa ciliaris 3: 140
 Eremochloa ophiuroides 3: 141
 Eriachne 3: 141
 Eriachne pallescens 3: 142
 Ericaceae 1: 256
 Erigeron alatum 2: 365
 Erigeron bonariensis 2: 350
 Erigeron canadensis 2: 350
 Erigeron molle 2: 347
 Eriobotrya 1: 276
 Eriobotrya japonica 1: 276
 Eriocaulaceae 3: 62
 Eriocaulon 3: 62
 Eriocaulon merrillii 3: 63
 Eriocaulon sexangulare 3: 63
 Eriocaulon truncatum 3: 63
 Eriocaulon wallichianum 3: 63
 Eriochloa 3: 142
 Eriochloa procera 3: 142
 Eriosema 2: 25
 Eriosema chinense 2: 25
 Ervatamia divaricata 2: 216
 Ervatamia flabelliformis 2: 216
 Eryngium 2: 201
 Eryngium foetidum 2: 201
 Erythrina 2: 26
 Erythrina corallodendron 2: 26
 Erythrina crista-galli 2: 27
 Erythrina indica 2: 27
 Erythrina picta 2: 27
 Erythrina variegata 2: 27
 Erythrina variegata 'Picta' 2: 28
 Erythrina variegata var. orientalis 2: 27
 Erythrophleum 1: 304
 Erythrophleum fordii 1: 304
 Erythrochilus indicus 2: 114
 Eucalyptus 2: 70
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2: 70
 Eucalyptus citriodora 2: 69
 Eucalyptus maculata var. citriodora 2: 69
 Eucalyptus robusta 2: 71
 Eucalyptus tereticornis 2: 72
 Eucharis 3: 219
 Eucharis × grandiflora 3: 220
 Eugenia 2: 72
 Eugenia caryophyllifolia 3: 283
 Eugenia grijsii 3: 283
 Eugenia jambos 2: 79
 Eugenia kwangtungensis 2: 80
 Eugenia levinei 2: 81
 Eugenia operculata 2: 69
 Eugenia sinensis 2: 78
 Eugenia uniflora 2: 72
 Eulophia 3: 257
 Eulophia graminea 3: 257
 Euonymus 2: 97
 Euonymus angustatus 2: 97
 Euonymus chinensis 2: 98
 Euonymus nitidus 2: 98
 Eupatorium 2: 356
 Eupatorium catarium 2: 356
 Eupatorium clematideum 2: 356
 Eupatorium lindleyanum 2: 356
 Euphorbia 2: 120
 Euphorbia antiquorum 2: 120
 Euphorbia bifida 2: 121
 Euphorbia cotinifolia 2: 121
 Euphorbia heterophylla 2: 122
 Euphorbia hirta 2: 122
 Euphorbia hypericifolia 2: 123
 Euphorbia maculata 2: 123
 Euphorbia milii 2: 123
 Euphorbia neriifolia 2: 124
 Euphorbia prostrata 2: 125
 Euphorbia pulcherrima 2: 125
 Euphorbia thymifolia 2: 126
 Euphorbia tirucalli 2: 126
 Euphorbia tithymaloides 2: 139
 Euphorbiaceae 2: 103
 Euphoria longan 2: 160
 Euphoria longana 2: 160
 Eurya 1: 192
 Eurya nitida 1: 193
 Eutassa heterophylla 1: 72
 Euxolus viridis 1: 173
 Evodia glabrifolia 2: 186
 Evolvulus 2: 236
 Evolvulus alsinoides 2: 236
 Evolvulus hederaceus 2: 242
 Evonymus toбира 1: 269
 Exallage auricularia 2: 326
 Excoecaria 2: 126
 Excoecaria cochinchinensis 2: 127
- F**
- Fabaceae 2: 10
 Fabaceae 3: 282
 Fagaceae 1: 155
 Fagaceae 3: 275
 Fagara avicennae 2: 187
 Fagara nitida 2: 188
 Fagerlindia 2: 323
 Fagerlindia scandens 2: 323
 Fagraea 2: 203
 Fagraea ceilanica 2: 203
 Falcataria 1: 290
 Falcataria moluccana 1: 290
 Fallopia multiflora 1: 185
 Fatoua 3: 274
 Fatoua villosa 3: 274
 Ficus 1: 137
 Ficus altissima 1: 138
 Ficus auriculata 1: 138
 Ficus benjamina 1: 139
 Ficus benjamina 'Variegata' 1: 140
 Ficus binnendijkii 'Alii' 1: 141
 Ficus carica 1: 141
 Ficus caulobotrya var. fraseri 1: 151
 Ficus chlorocarpa 1: 149
 Ficus elastica 1: 141
 Ficus fistulosa 1: 142
 Ficus gibbosa 1: 149
 Ficus harlandii 1: 142
 Ficus hirta 1: 143
 Ficus hispida 1: 143
 Ficus impressa 1: 148
 Ficus lyrata 1: 144
 Ficus microcarpa 1: 144
 Ficus microcarpa 'Golden Leaves' 1: 144
 Ficus microcarpa 'Yellow Strip' 1: 145
 Ficus microcarpa var. crassifolia 1: 145
 Ficus pumila 1: 145
 Ficus pyrifolia 1: 279
 Ficus religiosa 1: 146
 Ficus retusa var. crassifolia 1: 145
 Ficus roxburghii 1: 139
 Ficus rumphii 1: 147
 Ficus sarmentosa var. impressa 1: 147
 Ficus saxophila var. sublanceolata 1: 151
 Ficus simplicissima 1: 148
 Ficus simplicissima var. hirta 1: 143
 Ficus stenophylla 1: 148
 Ficus superba var. japonica 1: 148
 Ficus tinctoria subsp. gibbosa 1: 149
 Ficus variegata var. chlorocarpa 1: 149
 Ficus variolosa 1: 150
 Ficus vasculosa 1: 151
 Ficus virens var. sublanceolata 1: 151
 Ficus wightiana 1: 148
 Fimbristylis 3: 76
 Fimbristylis aestivalis 3: 77
 Fimbristylis complanata 3: 77
 Fimbristylis cymosa 3: 77
 Fimbristylis dichotoma 3: 78
 Fimbristylis ferruginea 3: 78
 Fimbristylis fusca 3: 79
 Fimbristylis miliacea 3: 79
 Fimbristylis monostachya 3: 80
 Fimbristylis ovata 3: 80
 Fimbristylis subbispicata 3: 80
 Firmiana 1: 207
 Firmiana simplex 1: 207
 Flacourtiaceae 1: 228
 Flacourtiaceae 3: 278
 Flagellaria repens 3: 52
 Flemingia 2: 28
 Flemingia grandiflora 2: 307
 Flemingia philippinensis 2: 29
 Flemingia prostrata 2: 29
 Flueggea 2: 127
 Flueggea virosa 2: 127
 Fordia 2: 29
 Fordia cauliflora 2: 29
 Fortunella 2: 181
 Fortunella hindsii 2: 181
 Fortunella margarita 2: 182
 Fragaria 1: 276
 Fragaria × ananassa 1: 276
 Fraxinus 2: 282
 Fraxinus hupehensis 2: 282
 Friesia chinensis 1: 201
 Fritillaria cantoniense 3: 219
 Fuirena 3: 81
 Fuirena umbellata 3: 81
 Furcraea 3: 240
 Furcraea foetida 'Mediopicta' 3: 241
 Furcraea selloa 'Marginata' 3: 241
- G**
- Gahnia 3: 81
 Gahnia baniensis 3: 82
 Gahnia tristis 3: 82
 Gaillardia 2: 357
 Gaillardia aristata 2: 357
 Galactia 2: 30
 Galactia elliptifolia 2: 30
 Galactia formosana 2: 30
 Galinsoga 2: 357

- Galinsoga parviflora* 2: 357
Galium 2: 323
Galium agreste var. *echinospermum* 2: 324
Galium aparine var. *echinospermum* 2: 324
Garcinia 1: 197
Garcinia multiflora 1: 197
Garcinia oblongifolia 1: 198
Garcinia subelliptica 1: 198
Gardenia 2: 324
Gardenia florida var. *fortuniana* 2: 325
Gardenia jasminoides 2: 324
Gardenia jasminoides var. *fortuniana* 2: 325
Gardenia scandens 2: 323
Gardenia spinosa 2: 322
Garnotia 3: 143
Garnotia patula 3: 143
Gaura chinensis 2: 57
Gendarussa 2: 302
Gendarussa ventricosa 2: 302
Gendarussa vulgaris 2: 303
Gentiana scandens 2: 335
Geraniaceae 2: 190
Geranium zonale 2: 191
Gerardia glutinosa 2: 288
Gerbera 2: 357
Gerbera jamesonii 2: 358
Gesneriaceae 2: 297
Ginkgo 1: 70
Ginkgo biloba 1: 70
Ginkgoaceae 1: 70
Gladiolus 3: 228
Gladiolus × *gandavensis* 3: 228
Glechoma 2: 271
Glechoma grandis 2: 271
Gleichenia chinensis 1: 21
Gleicheniaceae 1: 20
Glinus 1: 178
Glinus lotoides 1: 178
Glinus oppositifolia 1: 179
Glochidion 2: 128
Glochidion dasyphyllum 2: 129
Glochidion eriocarpum 2: 128
Glochidion hirsutum 2: 129
Glochidion hongkongense 2: 132
Glochidion lanceolarium 2: 130
Glochidion macrophyllum 2: 130
Glochidion philippicum 2: 130
Glochidion philippinense 2: 130
Glochidion puberum 2: 131
Glochidion wrightii 2: 132
Glochidion zeylanicum 2: 132
Glossocardia 2: 358
Glossocardia bidens 2: 358
Glossogyne tenuifolia 2: 358
Glossula tentaculata 3: 261
Glycine 2: 30
Glycine max 2: 31
Glycine sinensis 2: 53
Glycosmis 2: 182
Glycosmis parviflora 2: 182
Glyptostrobus 1: 74
Glyptostrobus pensilis 1: 74
Gmelina 2: 257
Gmelina chinensis 2: 358
Gnaphalium 2: 359
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum 2: 359
Gnaphalium polycaulon 2: 359
Gnetaceae 1: 85
Gnetum 1: 85
Gnetum lofuense 1: 85
Gnetum parvifolium 1: 86
Gnetum scandens var. *parvifolium* 1: 86
Gomphocarpus 2: 219
Gomphocarpus physocarpus 2: 219
Gomphrena 1: 175
Gomphrena globosa 1: 175
Gonocormus 1: 23
Gonocormus minutus 1: 24
Goodeniaceae 2: 317
Goodyera 3: 257
Goodyera discolor 3: 259
Goodyera viridiflora 3: 258
Gordonia 1: 193
Gordonia axillaris 1: 193
Gordonia wallichii 1: 194
Gossampinus malabarica 1: 213
Gossypium 1: 218
Gossypium barbadense 1: 219
Gramineae 3: 95
Grevillea 2: 55
Grevillea robusta 2: 55
Grewia 1: 204
Grewia biloba 1: 204
Grewia glabrescens 1: 204
Grewia microcos 1: 204
Grossulariaceae 1: 270
Guettardella chinensis 2: 320
Guttiferae 1: 196
Guzmania 3: 182
Guzmania conifera 3: 182
Guzmania 'Hilda' 3: 183
Guzmania lingulata 'Amaranth' 3: 183
Gymnanthera 2: 220
Gymnanthera nitida 2: 220
Gymnanthera oblonga 2: 220
Gymnema 2: 220
Gymnema alterniflorum 2: 220
Gymnema sylvestre 2: 220
Gymnopteris decurrens 1: 56
Gymnosphaera 1: 26
Gymnosphaera gigantea 1: 26
Gymnosphaera podophylla 1: 27
Gymnostyles anthemifolia 2: 371
Gynura 2: 360
Gynura aurantiaca 2: 360
Gynura bicolor 2: 360
Gynura crepidioides 2: 351
Gynura divaricata 2: 360
- H**
- Habenaria japonica* var. *minor* 3: 264
Habenaria tentaculata 3: 261
Haemanthus 3: 220
Haemanthus multiflorus 3: 220
Halophila 3: 11
Halophila beccarii 3: 11
Haloragidaceae 2: 56
Haloragis 2: 56
Haloragis chinensis 2: 57
Haloragis scabra 2: 57
Hamamelidaceae 1: 127
Hamamelis 3: 273
Hamelia 2: 325
Hamelia patens 2: 325
Hecatonia palustris 1: 120
Hedera fragrans 2: 195
Hedychium 3: 195
Hedychium coronarium 3: 195
Hedychium gardnerianum 3: 196
Hedyotis 2: 326
Hedyotis auricularia 2: 326
Hedyotis biflora 2: 327
Hedyotis bracteosa 2: 327
Hedyotis caudatifolia 2: 328
Hedyotis consanguinea 2: 328
Hedyotis corymbosa 2: 328
Hedyotis diffusa 2: 329
Hedyotis hedyotidea 2: 329
Hedyotis hispida 2: 330
Hedyotis hui 2: 328
Hedyotis lancea 2: 328
Hedyotis macrostemon 2: 329
Hedyotis pinifolia 2: 329
Hedyotis tenelliflora 2: 330
Hedyotis verticillata 2: 330
Hedysarum crinitum 2: 51
Hedysarum gangeticum 2: 23
Hedysarum heterocarpon 2: 23
Hedysarum lutescens 2: 48
Hedysarum obcordatum 2: 16
Hedysarum pulchellum 2: 42
Hedysarum tortuosum 2: 24
Hedysarum triangulare 2: 21
Hedysarum triflorum 2: 25
Hedysarum triquetrum 2: 50
Hedysarum vaginale 2: 12
Heleocharis 3: 74
Heleocharis caribaea 3: 75
Heleocharis dulcis 3: 75
Heleocharis ochrostachys 3: 76
Heleocharis tuberosa 3: 75
Helianthus 2: 361
Helianthus annuus 2: 361
Heliconia 3: 186
Heliconia psittacorum 'Rhizomatosa' 3: 186
Heliconia rostrata 3: 186
Helicteres 1: 207
Helicteres angustifolia 1: 207
Heliotropium 2: 249
Heliotropium indicum 2: 249
Hemarthria 3: 143
Hemarthria compressa 3: 144
Hemerocallis 3: 221
Hemerocallis fulva 3: 221
Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus var. *fulva* 3: 221
Hemigramma 1: 55
Hemigramma decurrens 1: 56
Hemionitidaceae 1: 43
Hemionitis esculentum 1: 46
Hemionitis prolifera 1: 47
Hemistepta 2: 361
Hemistepta lyrata 2: 362
Henslowia varians 2: 93
Heptapleurum arboricolum 2: 197
Heteropanax 2: 195
Heteropanax fragrans 2: 195
Heteropogon 3: 144
Heteropogon contortus 3: 144
Heterosmilax 3: 245
Heterosmilax gaudichaudiana 3: 245
Heterosmilax japonica var. *gaudichaudiana* 3: 245
Hibiscus 1: 219
Hibiscus esculentus 1: 217
Hibiscus manihot 1: 217
Hibiscus mutabilis 1: 219
Hibiscus populneus 1: 225
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1: 220
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Flavo-plenus' 1: 220
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. *schizopetalus* 1: 221
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1: 221
Hibiscus schizopetalus 1: 221
Hibiscus syriacus 1: 221
Hibiscus tiliaceus 1: 222

Hibiscus tiliifolius 1: 222
Hicriopteris chinensis 1: 21
Hippeastrum 3: 221
Hippeastrum reticulatum var. **striatifolium** 3: 221
Hippeastrum striatifolium 3: 221
Hippeastrum vittatum 3: 222
Hippia integrifolia 2: 353
Hiptage 2: 157
Hiptage benghalensis 2: 157
Holarrhena affinis 2: 209
Holmskioldia 2: 258
Holmskioldia sanguinea 2: 258
Homalium 1: 229
Homalium 3: 278
Homalium cochinchinense 1: 229
Homalium hainanense 3: 278
Homalocladium 1: 183
Homalocladium platycladum 1: 183
Hopea 1: 189
Hopea hainanensis 1: 189
Hottonia sessiliflora 2: 290
Houttuynia 1: 112
Houttuynia cordata 1: 113
Hovenia 2: 148
Hovenia dulcis 2: 149
Hoya 2: 221
Hoya carnosa 2: 221
Hoya carnosa var. **marmorate** 2: 222
Hoya pottsii 2: 222
Humata 1: 61
Humata griffithiana 1: 61
Hydrangea 1: 270
Hydrangea macrophylla 1: 270
Hydrangeaceae 1: 270
Hydrilla 3: 11
Hydrilla verticillata 3: 12
Hydrocharitaceae 3: 11
Hydrocotyle 2: 202
Hydrocotyle 3: 285
Hydrocotyle asiatica 2: 200
Hydrocotyle formosana 3: 286
Hydrocotyle nepalensis 2: 202
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides 2: 202
Hydrocotyle vulgaris 3: 285
Hygrophila 2: 303
Hygrophila salicifolia 2: 303
Hylocereus 1: 164
Hylocereus 3: 276
Hylocereus undatus 1: 164
Hylocereus undatus 'Fon-Lon' 3: 276
Hymenocallis 3: 222
Hymenocallis americana 3: 222
Hymenocallis littoralis 3: 222
Hymenophyllaceae 1: 23
Hyophorbe 3: 21
Hyophorbe lagenicaulis 3: 22
Hyophorbe verschaffelti 3: 22
Hypericum 1: 199
Hypericum chinense 1: 199
Hypericum cochinchinense 1: 196
Hypericum japonicum 1: 200
Hypericum monogynum 1: 199
Hypoestes 2: 304
Hypoestes purpurea 2: 304
Hypolytrum 3: 83
Hypolytrum latifolium 3: 83
Hypolytrum nemorum 3: 83
Hypserpa 1: 125
Hypserpa nitida 1: 125
Hyptis 2: 271

Hyptis suaveolens 2: 271

I

Ichnocarpus 2: 211
Ichnocarpus frutescens 2: 212
Ichnocarpus ovatifolius 2: 212
Ilex 2: 99
Ilex asprella 2: 99
Ilex cornuta 2: 100
Ilex gracillipes 2: 99
Ilex memecylifolia 2: 101
Ilex merrillii 2: 99
Ilex pubescens 2: 101
Ilex rotunda 2: 102
Ilex rotunda var. *hainanensis* 2: 102
Ilex rotunda var. *microcarpa* 2: 102
Ilex trichoclada 2: 101
Ilex unicanaliculata 2: 102
Illecebrum sessile 1: 171
Impatiens 2: 192
Impatiens balsamina 2: 192
Impatiens hawkeri 2: 193
Impatiens holstii 2: 193
Impatiens sultanii 2: 193
Impatiens walleriana 2: 193
Imperata 3: 144
Imperata cylindrica var. *major* 3: 145
Imperata koenigii 3: 145
Imperata koenigii var. *major* 3: 145
Indigofera 2: 31
Indigofera hirsuta 2: 31
Indigofera suffruticosa 2: 32
Inga clypearia 1: 288
Inga pterocarpa 1: 305
Inula cappa 2: 354
Iozostea rotundifolia var. *oblongifolia* 1: 108
Ipomoea 2: 237
Ipomoea aquatica 2: 237
Ipomoea batatas 2: 238
Ipomoea cairica 2: 238
Ipomoea digitata 2: 239
Ipomoea indica 2: 239
Ipomoea mutabilis 2: 239
Ipomoea nil 2: 239
Ipomoea obscura 2: 240
Ipomoea palmata 2: 238
Ipomoea paniculata 2: 241
Ipomoea pes-caprae 2: 240
Ipomoea triloba 2: 241
Iridaceae 3: 227
Isachne 3: 146
Isachne globosa 3: 146
Ischaemum 3: 146
Ischaemum barbatum 3: 147
Ischaemum indicum 3: 147
Ischaemum ophiuroides 3: 141
Ischaemum secundatum 3: 177
Itea 1: 270
Itea chinensis 1: 270
Ixeridium 2: 362
Ixeridium chinense 2: 362
Ixeridium gracile 2: 363
Ixeris 2: 363
Ixeris chinensis 2: 362
Ixeris denticulata 2: 366
Ixeris gracilis 2: 363
Ixeris japonica 2: 363
Ixeris repens 2: 364
Ixia chinensis 3: 228
Ixora 2: 331
Ixora chinensis 2: 331

Ixora coccinea var. **lutea** 2: 332
Ixora duffii 'Super King' 2: 332
Ixora finlaysoniana 2: 332
Ixora henryi 2: 332
Ixora lutea 2: 332
Ixora williamsii 'Sunkist' 2: 333

J

Jacaranda 2: 310
Jacaranda mimosifolia 2: 310
Jacquemontia 2: 241
Jacquemontia paniculata 2: 241
Jambolifera pedunculata 2: 176
Jasminum 2: 283
Jasminum amplexicaule 2: 283
Jasminum elongatum 2: 283
Jasminum lanceolarium 2: 284
Jasminum mesnyi 2: 284
Jasminum multiflorum 2: 284
Jasminum oblonga 2: 220
Jasminum sambac 2: 285
Jatropha 2: 133
Jatropha curcas 2: 134
Jatropha hastata 2: 134
Jatropha integerrima 2: 134
Jatropha moluccana 2: 108
Jatropha pandurifolia 2: 134
Jatropha podagrica 2: 135
Juncaceae 3: 64
Juncus 3: 64
Juncus effusus 3: 64
Juncus leschenaultii 3: 65
Juncus prismatocarpus 3: 65
Juniperus 1: 78
Juniperus chinensis 1: 78
Juniperus chinensis 'Kaizuka' 1: 78
Juniperus thunbergii 1: 78
Jussiaea hyssopifolia 2: 85
Jussiaea linifolia 2: 85
Jussiaea repens 2: 84
Jussiaea suffruticosa 2: 85
Justica nervosa 2: 302
Justica brandgesana 2: 300
Justica chinensis 2: 301
Justica gangetica 2: 299
Justica gendarussa 2: 303
Justica nasuta 2: 305
Justica nutans 2: 301
Justica paniculata 2: 299
Justica procumbens 2: 305
Justica purpurea 2: 304
Justica ventricosa 2: 302

K

Kaempferia 3: 196
Kaempferia galanga 3: 196
Kalanchoe 1: 272
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1: 272
Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri 1: 272
Kalanchoe pinnata 1: 271
Kalanchoe tubiflora 1: 273
Kalanchoe verticillata 1: 273
Kalimeris 2: 364
Kalimeris indica 2: 364
Kandelia 2: 92
Kandelia candel 2: 92
Kandelia obovata 2: 92
Kentia macarthurii 3: 28
Khaya 2: 174
Khaya scenegalensis 2: 174
Kigelia 2: 311

Kigelia africana 2: 311
Koeleruteria 2: 161
Koeleruteria bipinnata 2: 161
Koeleruteria bipinnata var. *puberula* 2: 161
Koeleruteria elegans subsp. *formosana* 2: 161
Koeleruteria formosana 2: 161
Kyllinga 3: 84
Kyllinga aromatica 3: 85
Kyllinga brevifolia 3: 84
Kyllinga cyperina 3: 87
Kyllinga monocephala 3: 84
Kyllinga polyphylla 3: 85

L

Labiatae 2: 267
Labiatae 3: 287
Lactuca 2: 364
Lactuca gracilis 2: 363
Lactuca indica 2: 368
Lactuca repens 2: 364
Lactuca sativa 2: 364
Lagenaria 1: 238
Lagenaria siceraria 1: 238
Lagerstroemia 2: 61
Lagerstroemia indica 2: 61
Lagerstroemia speciosa 2: 62
Lagerstroemia subcostata 2: 63
Laggera 2: 365
Laggera alata 2: 365
Languas galanga 3: 192
Lantana 2: 259
Lantana camara 2: 259
Lantana camara 'Flava' 2: 259
Lantana camara var. *nivea* 2: 259
Lantana montevidensis 2: 260
Lapsana japonica 2: 363
Lardizabalaceae 1: 122
Lasiandra semidecandra 2: 88
Latania 3: 23
Latania chinensis 3: 24
Latania lontaroides 3: 23
Lauraceae 1: 101
Lauraceae 3: 272
Laurus 1: 104
Laurus burmannii 1: 103
Laurus camphora 1: 104
Laurus cubeba 3: 272
Laurus nobilis 1: 105
Laurus pilosa 1: 102
Lavandula 2: 272
Lavandula multifida 2: 272
Lawsonia 2: 63
Lawsonia inermis 2: 63
Layia emarginata 2: 38
Leersia 3: 148
Leersia hexandra 3: 148
Leleba beisitiku var. *hirsutissima* 3: 113
Lcmmaphyllum 1: 62
Lcmmaphyllum microphyllum 1: 62
Lemna 3: 56
Lemna minor 3: 57
Lemnaceae 3: 56
Lentibulariaceae 2: 314
Leonurus 2: 272
Leonurus artemisia 2: 272
Leonurus heterophyllum 2: 272
Leonurus japonicus 2: 272
Leonurus macranthus 2: 272
Lepidagathis 2: 304
Lepidagathis formosensis 2: 304
Lepidium 1: 252

Lepidium didymus 1: 252
Lepidium virginicum 1: 253
Lepidosperma 3: 85
Lepidosperma chinense 3: 85
Lepisorus 1: 63
Lepisorus thunbergianus 1: 63
Leptochloa 3: 148
Leptochloa chinensis 3: 149
Leptochloa panicea 3: 149
Lespedeza 2: 32
Lespedeza chinensis 2: 33
Lespedeza cuneata 2: 33
Leucaena 1: 291
Leucaena leucocephala 1: 291
Leucas 2: 273
Leucas flaccida 2: 273
Leucas mollissima var. *chinensis* 2: 273
Leucojum capitulata 3: 217
Ligustrum 2: 285
Ligustrum japonicum 2: 285
Ligustrum myrianthum 2: 286
Ligustrum sinense 2: 286
Ligustrum sinense var. *myrianthum* 2: 286
Ligustrum sinense var. *nitidum* 2: 286
Liliaceae 3: 207
Lilium 3: 223
Lilium brownii 3: 223
Lilium brownii var. *australe* 3: 223
Limacia sagittata 3: 273
Limanthemum petatum 2: 245
Limnocharis 3: 10
Limnocharis flava 3: 10
Limnophila 2: 290
Limnophila chinensis 2: 290
Limnophila sessiliflora 2: 290
Limodorum tankervilleae 3: 262
Limonia citrifolia 2: 182
Limonia parviflora 2: 182
Lindera 1: 105
Lindera communis 1: 105
Lindernia 2: 291
Lindernia anagallis 2: 291
Lindernia antipoda 2: 291
Lindernia crustacea 2: 292
Lindernia japonica 2: 292
Lindsaea 1: 29
Lindsaea commixta 1: 31
Lindsaea ensifolia 1: 29
Lindsaea heterophylla 1: 30
Lindsaea orbiculata 1: 30
Lindsaea orbiculata var. *commixta* 1: 31
Lindsaeaceae 1: 29
Liparis 3: 258
Liparis nervosa 3: 259
Lipocarpha 3: 85
Lipocarpha chinensis 3: 86
Lippia montevidensis 2: 260
Lippia nodiflora 2: 260
Liquidambar 1: 128
Liquidambar formosana 1: 128
Liriodendron coco 1: 90
Liriodendron figo 1: 95
Liriope 3: 223
Liriope spicata 3: 223
Litchi 2: 162
Litchi chinensis 2: 162
Lithagrostis lacryma-jobi 3: 126
Litsea 1: 106
Litsea 3: 272
Litsea cavaleriei 1: 105
Litsea chinensis 1: 108

Litsea cubeba 3: 272
Litsea esquirolii 1: 105
Litsea glutinosa 1: 106
Litsea monopetala 1: 107
Litsea polyantha 1: 107
Litsea rotundifolia var. *oblongifolia* 1: 108
Litsea sebifera 1: 106
Livistona 3: 23
Livistona chinensis 3: 24
Lobelia 2: 316
Lobelia chinensis 2: 316
Lobularia 1: 253
Lobularia maritima 1: 253
Loeseneriella 2: 98
Loeseneriella concinna 2: 98
Loganiaceae 2: 203
Lonicera 2: 339
Lonicera confusa 2: 339
Lonicera japonica 2: 340
Lonicera macrantha 2: 340
Lophatherum 3: 149
Lophatherum gracile 3: 150
Lophostemon 2: 73
Lophostemon confertus 2: 73
Loranthaceae 2: 94
Loranthus chinensis 2: 95
Loranthus parasiticus 2: 95
Lucuma 1: 259
Lucuma nervosa 1: 259
Ludisia 3: 259
Ludisia discolor 3: 259
Ludwigia 2: 84
Ludwigia adscendens 2: 84
Ludwigia hyssopifolia 2: 85
Ludwigia octovalvis 2: 85
Luffa 1: 239
Luffa acutangula 1: 239
Luffa acutangula var. *subangulata* 1: 239
Luffa aegyptiaca 1: 239
Luffa cylindrica 1: 239
Lycimnia suaveolens 2: 212
Lycium 2: 227
Lycium chinense 2: 227
Lycium japonicum 2: 337
Lycopersicon 2: 228
Lycopersicon esculentum 2: 229
Lycopodiaceae 1: 14
Lycopodioides heterostachys 1: 16
Lycopodioides kraussiana 1: 16
Lycopodium cernuum 1: 15
Lycopodium kraussianum 1: 16
Lycopodium nudum 1: 14
Lycopodium uncinatum 1: 16
Lycoris 3: 224
Lycoris aurea 3: 224
Lygodiaceae 1: 22
Lygodium 1: 22
Lygodium flexuosum 1: 22
Lygodium japonicum 1: 22
Lygodium microphyllum 1: 23
Lygodium microstachyum 1: 22
Lygodium scandens 1: 23
Lysimachia monnieri 2: 289
Lythraceae 2: 60

M

Macadamia 2: 56
Macadamia lowii 2: 56
Macadamia minor 2: 56
Macadamia ternifolia 2: 56
Macaranga 2: 135

- Macaranga tanarius** 2: 135
Machilus 1: 108
Machilus chinensis 1: 109
Machilus hainanensis 1: 102
Machilus naumii 1: 111
Machilus velutina 1: 109
Macraea myrtifolia 2: 141
Macroptilium 2: 33
Macroptilium atropurpureum 2: 34
Macroptilium lathyroides 2: 34
Macrothelypteris 1: 50
Macrothelypteris torresiana 1: 50
Maesa 1: 268
Maesa perlaris 1: 268
Magnolia 1: 90
Magnolia coco 1: 90
Magnolia denudata 1: 90
Magnolia grandiflora 1: 91
Magnolia soulangeana 1: 92
Magnoliaceae 1: 90
Magnoliaceae 3: 271
Mahonia 1: 121
Mahonia fortunei 1: 121
Malaisia 1: 151
Malaisia scandens 1: 152
Mallotus 2: 136
Mallotus apelta 2: 136
Mallotus paniculatus 2: 137
Mallotus repandus 2: 137
Malpighiaceae 2: 157
Malva 1: 222
Malva coromandeliana 1: 223
Malva sinensis 1: 222
Malvaceae 1: 216
Malvastrum 1: 223
Malvastrum coromandelianum 1: 223
Malvaviscas penduliflorus 1: 223
Malvaviscus 1: 223
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *penduliflorus* .. 1: 223
Mangifera 2: 166
Mangifera indica 2: 166
Mangifera persiciformis 2: 167
Manihot 2: 138
Manihot esculenta 2: 138
Manihot esculenta 'Variegata' 2: 139
Manilkara 1: 260
Manilkara zapota 1: 260
Maranta 3: 202
Maranta arundinacea 3: 202
Maranta bicolor 3: 203
Maranta galanga 3: 192
Maranta kerchoviana 3: 204
Maranta leuconeura var. *kerchoviana* 3: 204
Marantaceae 3: 201
Marica gracilis 3: 229
Mariscus 3: 86
Mariscus cyperinus 3: 87
Mariscus javanicus 3: 87
Mariscus umbellatus 3: 87
Marrubium indicum 2: 268
Mascarena lagenicaulis 3: 22
Mazus 2: 292
Mazus japonicus 2: 292
Mazus rugosus 2: 292
Medicago 2: 35
Medicago sativa 2: 35
Melaleuca 2: 74
Melaleuca leucadendron 2: 74
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2: 74
Melampodium 2: 365
Melampodium paludosum 2: 365
Melanthium cochinchinensis 3: 210
Melastoma 2: 86
Melastoma affine 2: 86
Melastoma candidum 2: 87
Melastoma polyanthum 2: 86
Melastoma sanguineum 2: 87
Melastomataceae 2: 86
Melia 2: 175
Melia azedarach 2: 175
Melia koetjape 2: 175
Meliaceae 2: 171
Melicope 2: 182
Melicope pteleifolia 2: 183
Melochia 1: 208
Melochia corchorifolia 1: 208
Melochia cordata 1: 224
Melodinus 2: 212
Melodinus suaveolens 2: 212
Melothria heterophylla 1: 242
Melothria touchanensis 1: 239
Menisium simplex 1: 51
Menispermaceae 1: 123
Menispermaceae 3: 273
Menispermum orbiculatum 1: 124
Mentha 2: 273
Mentha arvensis 2: 274
Mentha auricularia 2: 276
Mentha canadensis 2: 274
Mentha haplocalyx 2: 274
Mentha spicata 2: 274
Menyanthaceae 2: 245
Menyanthes nymphoides 2: 245
Meratia fragrans 1: 101
Merremia 2: 241
Merremia dissecta 2: 242
Merremia hastata 2: 243
Merremia hederacea 2: 242
Merremia tridentata subsp. *hastata* 2: 243
Mespilus crenulata 1: 278
Mespilus japonica 1: 276
Metrosideros quinquenervia 2: 74
Meyenia erecta 2: 307
Michelia 1: 93
Michelia alba 1: 93
Michelia champaca 1: 94
Michelia chapensis 1: 95
Michelia chingii 1: 96
Michelia figo 1: 95
Michelia macclurei 1: 95
Michelia maudiae 1: 96
Michelia tsoi 1: 95
Microcarpaea 2: 293
Microcarpaea minima 2: 293
Microcos 1: 204
Microcos paniculata 1: 204
Microdesmis 2: 103
Microdesmis casearifolia 2: 103
Microlepia 1: 28
Microlepia hancei 1: 28
Microsorium 1: 63
Microsorium fortunei 1: 64
Microsorium punctatum 1: 64
Microstegium 3: 150
Microstegium vagans 3: 150
Mikania 2: 365
Mikania micrantha 2: 366
Milium colonum 3: 134
Milium compressum 3: 103
Milium globosum 3: 146
Millettia 2: 35
Millettia nitida 2: 35
Millettia speciosa 2: 36
Mimosa 1: 291
Mimosa bimucronata 1: 291
Mimosa chiuensis 1: 287
Minosa concinna 1: 284
Minosa corniculata 1: 287
Mimosa lebbeck 1: 288
Mimosa leucocephala 1: 291
Mimosa pennata 1: 286
Mimosa pudica 1: 292
Mimosa saman 1: 292
Mimosa sinuate 1: 284
Mimosaceae 1: 283
Mimosaceae 3: 278
Mimosia sepiaria 1: 291
Mimusops 1: 261
Mimusops elengi 1: 261
Mirabilis 1: 162
Mirabilis jalapa 1: 163
Miscanthus 3: 151
Miscanthus floridulus 3: 151
Miscanthus sinensis 3: 151
Mitrasacme 2: 203
Mitrasacme indica 2: 204
Moghania philippinensis 2: 29
Moghania prostrata 2: 29
Molluginaceae 1: 178
Mollugo 1: 179
Mollugo lotoides 1: 178
Mollugo oppositifolia 1: 179
Mollugo pentaphylla 1: 179
Mollugo stricta 1: 179
Momordica 1: 240
Momordica charantia 1: 240
Momordica chinensis 1: 240
Momordica cylindrica 1: 239
Momordica indica 1: 240
Momordica lanata 1: 235
Monstera 3: 47
Monstera deliciosa 3: 47
Monstera expilata 3: 48
Monstera obliqua var. *expilata* 3: 48
Moraceae 1: 133
Moraceae 3: 274
Morella rubra 3: 275
Morinda 2: 333
Morinda parvifolia 2: 333
Moringa 1: 256
Moringa oleifera 1: 256
Moringaceae 1: 256
Morus 1: 152
Morus alba 1: 152
Morus papyrifera 1: 135
Mucuna 2: 36
Mucuna birdwoodiana 2: 36
Munchausia speciosa 2: 62
Murdannia 3: 59
Murdannia bracteata 3: 59
Murdannia edulis 3: 60
Murdannia nudiflora 3: 60
Murraya 2: 183
Murraya koenigii 2: 184
Murraya paniculata 2: 184
Musa 3: 190
Musa acuminata 'Dwarf Cavendish' 3: 190
Musa glauca 3: 190
Musa × paradisiaca 3: 191
Musa paradisiaca subsp. *sapientum* 3: 191
Musa sapientum 3: 191
Musa sinensis 3: 190
Musaceae 3: 189

Mussaenda 2: 334
 Mussaenda erythrophylla 2: 334
 Mussaenda hybrida 'Alicia' 2: 334
 Mussaenda pubescens 2: 334
 Mussaenda pubescens var. alba 2: 335
 Myrica 3: 275
 Myrica nagi 1: 80
 Myrica rubra 3: 275
 Myricaceae 3: 275
 Myriophyllum 2: 57
 Myriophyllum spicatum 2: 57
 Myrsinaceae 1: 264
 Myrtaceae 2: 66
 Myrtaceae 3: 283
 Myrtus cumini 2: 79
 Myrtus sanarangensis 2: 82
 Myrtus tomentosa 2: 77
 Mytilaria 1: 129
 Mytilaria laosensis 1: 129

N

Nageia 1: 80
 Nageia 3: 271
 Nageia fleuryi 3: 271
 Nageia nagi 1: 80
 Nandina 1: 121
 Nandina domestica 1: 121
 Nardus ciliaris 3: 140
 Nasturtium 1: 253
 Nasturtium globosum 1: 255
 Nasturtium officinale 1: 254
 Nelumbo 1: 117
 Nelumbo nucifera 1: 117
 Nelumbonaceae 1: 117
 Neodypsis 3: 24
 Neodypsis decaryi 3: 24
 Neomarica 3: 229
 Neomarica gracilis 3: 229
 Neoregelia 3: 183
 Neoregelia spectabilis 3: 184
 Neottia sinensis 3: 266
 Neottia viridiflora 3: 258
 Neottopteris 1: 51
 Neottopteris nidus 1: 51
 Nepenthaceae 1: 226
 Nepenthes 1: 226
 Nepenthes mirabilis 1: 227
 Nepeta glechoma var. grandis 2: 271
 Nepeta incana 2: 253
 Nepeta indica 2: 268
 Nephrolepidaceae 1: 58
 Nephrolepis 1: 58
 Nephrolepis auriculata 1: 59
 Nephrolepis biserrata 1: 59
 Nephrolepis davallioides var. furcans 1: 60
 Nephrolepis exaltata 1: 60
 Nephrolepis exaltata var. bostoniensis 1: 60
 Nephrolepis falcata f. furcans 1: 60
 Nephrolepis hirsutula 1: 61
 Nerium 2: 212
 Nerium divaricata 2: 216
 Nerium indicum 2: 213
 Nerium oleander 2: 213
 Nerium oleander 'Album' 2: 213
 Neustanthus chinensis 2: 46
 Neyraudia 3: 152
 Neyraudia reynaudiana 3: 152
 Nicandra 2: 229
 Nicandra physaloides 2: 229
 Nicotiana 2: 229
 Nicotiana tabacum 2: 229

Nidularium spectabile 3: 184
 Nintooa confusa 2: 340
 Nolina 3: 241
 Nolina recurvata 3: 241
 Notholaena 1: 39
 Notholaena hirsuta 1: 39
 Nothopanax guilfoylei 2: 196
 Nyctaginaceae 1: 161
 Nyctanthes elongata 2: 283
 Nyctanthes multiflora 2: 284
 Nyctanthes sambac 2: 285
 Nymphaea 1: 118
 Nymphaea acutiloba 1: 119
 Nymphaea alba var. rubra 1: 118
 Nymphaea nelumbo 1: 117
 Nymphaea tetragona 1: 119
 Nymphaeaceae 1: 118
 Nymphoides 2: 245
 Nymphoides peltatum 2: 245

O

Ocimum 2: 274
 Ocimum basilicum 2: 275
 Ocimum frutescens 2: 276
 Ocymum scutellarioides 2: 269
 Oenocera octovalvis 2: 85
 Oldenlandia biflora 2: 327
 Oldenlandia bracteosa 2: 327
 Oldenlandia consanguinea 2: 328
 Oldenlandia corymbosa 2: 328
 Oldenlandia diffusa 2: 329
 Oldenlandia pinifolia 2: 329
 Oldenlandia tenelliflora 2: 330
 Oldenlandia verticillata 2: 330
 Olea fragrans 2: 287
 Oleaceae 2: 282
 Onagraceae 2: 84
 Oncidium 3: 260
 Oncidium × hybridium 3: 260
 Opa odorata 2: 82
 Operculina 2: 243
 Operculina turpethum 2: 244
 Ophioglossaceae 1: 18
 Ophioglossum 1: 18
 Ophioglossum flexuosum 1: 22
 Ophioglossum japonicum 1: 22
 Ophioglossum scandens 1: 23
 Ophioglossum vulgatum 1: 18
 Ophiopogon 3: 224
 Ophiopogon intermedius 'Argenteo-marginatus' 3: 225
 Ophiopogon japonicus 3: 225
 Ophiorrhiza lanceolata 2: 336
 Ophispermum sinense 2: 65
 Ophrys nervosa 3: 259
 Opiliaceae 2: 92
 Oplismenus 3: 152
 Oplismenus compositus 3: 152
 Opuntia 1: 165
 Opuntia 3: 276
 Opuntia cochenillifera 3: 276
 Opuntia dillenii 1: 165
 Opuntia stricta var. dillenii 1: 165
 Orchidaceae 3: 251
 Orchis strateumatica 3: 267
 Oreodoxa regia 3: 30
 Ormosia 2: 37
 Ormosia emarginata 2: 38
 Ormosia inflata 2: 38
 Ormosia pachycarpa 2: 39
 Ormosia pinnata 2: 39

Ormosia semicastrata 2: 40
 Orobanchaceae 2: 297
 Oroxylum 2: 312
 Oroxylum indicum 2: 312
 Orthosiphon 2: 275
 Orthosiphon spicatus 2: 275
 Oryza 3: 153
 Oryza sativa 3: 153
 Osmanthus 2: 286
 Osmanthus fragrans 2: 287
 Osmanthus fragrans f. aurantiacus 2: 287
 Osmunda 1: 19
 Osmunda vachellii 1: 19
 Osmundaceae 1: 19
 Ottochloa 3: 154
 Ottochloa nodosa 3: 154
 Oxalidaceae 2: 188
 Oxalis 2: 189
 Oxalis corniculata 2: 189
 Oxalis corymbosa 2: 190
 Oxalis martiana 2: 190
 Oxalis repens 2: 189

P

Pachira 1: 215
 Pachira macrocarpa 1: 215
 Pachyrhizus 2: 41
 Pachyrhizus erosus 2: 41
 Paederia 2: 335
 Paederia scandens 2: 335
 Paederota minima 2: 293
 Pala scholaris 2: 208
 Palhinhaea 1: 14
 Palhinhaea cernua 1: 15
 Paliurus 2: 149
 Paliurus ramosissimus 2: 150
 Palma japonica 1: 83
 Palmae 3: 13
 Panax balfourii 2: 196
 Panax fragrans 2: 195
 Panax fruticosum 2: 196
 Pancreatium littoralis 3: 222
 Pandaceae 2: 103
 Pandanaceae 3: 35
 Pandanus 3: 35
 Pandanus amaryllifolius 3: 35
 Pandanus furcatus 3: 36
 Pandanus pygmaeus 'Golden Pygmy' 3: 36
 Pandanus tectorius 3: 36
 Pandanus urophyllus 3: 36
 Pandanus utilis 3: 37
 Panicum 3: 154
 Panicum arborescens 3: 155
 Panicum arenarium 3: 156
 Panicum brevifolium 3: 155
 Panicum ciliare 3: 131
 Panicum colonum 3: 134
 Panicum compositum 3: 152
 Panicum crusgalli 3: 135
 Panicum crusgalli var. brevisetum 3: 136
 Panicum dactylon 3: 128
 Panicum geniculatum 3: 171
 Panicum ischaemoides 3: 156
 Panicum jumentorum 3: 155
 Panicum malaccense 3: 175
 Panicum maximum 3: 155
 Panicum maximum var. hirsutissimum 3: 155
 Panicum muticum 3: 122
 Panicum nodosum 3: 154
 Panicum palmaefolium 3: 171
 Panicum patens 3: 129

- Panicum plicatum* 3: 172
Panicum radicosum 3: 131
Panicum repens 3: 156
Panicum roxburghii 3: 156
Panicum sanguinale 3: 132
Panicum semialatum 3: 97
Panicum subquedriparum 3: 122
Panicum trypheron 3: 156
Panicum violascens 3: 133
Panicum viride 3: 172
Papaveraceae 1: 127
Paphiopedilum 3: 261
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum 3: 261
Papilionaceae 2: 10
Papilionaceae 3: 282
Paraixeris 2: 366
Paraixeris denticulata 2: 366
Parietaria microphylla 1: 155
Parietaria zeylanica 1: 155
Parkeriaceae 1: 43
Parmentiera alata 2: 311
Parthenium 2: 366
Parthenium hysterophorus 2: 367
Parthenocissus 2: 155
Parthenocissus dalzielii 2: 155
Parthenocissus heterophylla 2: 155
Paspalum 3: 157
Paspalum ciliatifolium 3: 157
Paspalum conjugatum 3: 157
Paspalum disichum 3: 158
Paspalum distichum var. *vaginatum* 3: 159
Paspalum hirsutum 3: 157
Paspalum notatum 3: 158
Paspalum orbiculare 3: 159
Paspalum vaginatum 3: 159
Passiflora 1: 233
Passiflora edulis 1: 233
Passiflora foetida 1: 233
Passifloraceae 1: 233
Paullinia asiatica 2: 186
Paulownia 2: 293
Paulownia fortunei 2: 293
Pavetta 2: 335
Pavetta hongkongensis 2: 336
Pedilanthus 2: 139
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 2: 139
Pedilanthus tithymaloides subsp. *smallii* 'Silver Slipper' 2: 140
Pelargonium 2: 190
Pelargonium hortorum 2: 190
Pelargonium zonale 2: 191
Pellionia 1: 153
Pellionia repens 1: 154
Peltophorum 1: 304
Peltophorum pterocarpum 1: 305
Pennisetum 3: 159
Pennisetum polystachion 3: 160
Pennisetum polystachion 3: 160
Pennisetum purpureum 3: 161
Pentapetes 1: 208
Pentapetes phoenicea 1: 209
Pentaptera arjuna 2: 90
Pentas 2: 336
Pentas lanceolata 2: 336
Peperomia 1: 114
Peperomia argyreia 1: 114
Peperomia obtusifolia 1: 114
Peperomia pellucida 1: 115
Peperomia scandens 1: 115
Peperomia scandens 'Variegata' 1: 115
Pergularia divaricata 2: 215
Perilla 2: 276
Perilla frutescens 2: 276
Periploca sylvestris 2: 220
Peristylus 3: 261
Peristylus tentaculatus 3: 261
Persea 1: 110
Persea americana 1: 110
Persea camphora 1: 104
Persea gratissima 1: 110
Persea nanmu 1: 111
Persea velutina 1: 109
Persica vulgaris 1: 278
Petunia 2: 229
Petunia hybrida 2: 230
Petunia violacea var. *hybrida* 2: 230
Phaius 3: 262
Phaius grandifolius 3: 262
Phaius tankervilleae 3: 262
Phalaris 3: 161
Phalaris canariensis 3: 161
Phanera championii 1: 294
Phanera glauca 1: 295
Pharbitis nil 2: 239
Phaseolus 2: 42
Phaseolus atropurpureus 2: 34
Phaseolus lathyroides 2: 34
Phaseolus max 2: 31
Phaseolus radiatus 2: 53
Phaseolus vulgaris 2: 42
Philodendron 3: 48
Philodendron bipinnatifidum 3: 48
Philodendron cordatum 3: 48
Philodendron erubescens 'Green Emerald' 3: 49
Philodendron 'Kookaburra' 3: 49
Philodendron × mandaianum 'Red Duchess' 3: 49
Philodendron selloum 3: 50
Philodendron 'Temptation II' 3: 50
Philodendron wendlandii 3: 50
Philydraceae 3: 205
Philydrum 3: 205
Philydrum lanuginosum 3: 205
Phleum indicum 3: 147
Phoberos chinensis 1: 229
Phoberos saeva 1: 230
Phoebe 1: 111
Phoebe nanmu 1: 111
Phoenix 3: 24
Phoenix canariensis 3: 25
Phoenix hanceana 3: 25
Phoenix roebelenii 3: 26
Phoenix sylvestris 3: 27
Pholidota 3: 263
Pholidota chinensis 3: 263
Phragmites 3: 161
Phragmites australis 3: 161
Phragmites karka 3: 162
Phrynium 3: 204
Phrynium capitatum 3: 204
Phrynium rheedei 3: 204
Phyla 2: 260
Phyla nodiflora 2: 260
Phyllamphora mirabilis 1: 227
Phyllanthus 2: 140
Phyllanthus bacciformis 2: 146
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis 2: 140
Phyllanthus emblica 2: 141
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 2: 141
Phyllanthus niruri 2: 142
Phyllanthus reticulatus 2: 142
Phyllanthus urinaria 2: 143
Phyllanthus virosus 2: 127
Phyllodium 2: 42
Phyllodium pulchellum 2: 42
Phyllostachys 3: 163
Phyllostachys aurea 3: 163
Phyllostachys nidularia 3: 164
Phyllostachys nigra 3: 165
Phyllostachys reticulata var. *aurea* 3: 163
Phymatodes 1: 64
Phymatodes scolopendria 1: 65
Phymatosorus scolopendria 1: 65
Physalis 2: 230
Physalis angulata 2: 230
Physalis pubescens 2: 231
Physkium natans 3: 12
Phytolacca 1: 160
Phytolacca acinosa 1: 160
Phytolacca dioica 1: 160
Phytolaccaceae 1: 160
Picrasma 2: 171
Picrasma quassioides 2: 171
Pilea 1: 154
Pilea cadierei 1: 154
Pilea microphylla 1: 154
Pimela alba 2: 164
Pinaceae 1: 72
Pinaceae 3: 270
Pinus 1: 72
Pinus canaliculata 1: 73
Pinus eliottii 1: 73
Pinus massoniana 1: 73
Pinus sinensis 1: 73
Piper 1: 116
Piper betle 1: 116
Piper hancei 1: 116
Piper matthewii 1: 116
Piper pellucidum 1: 115
Piper sarmentosum 1: 117
Piperaceae 1: 114
Pistia 3: 50
Pistia stratiotes 3: 51
Pisum 2: 43
Pisum sativum 2: 43
Pithecellobium clypearia 1: 288
Pithecellobium lucidum 1: 289
Pittosporaceae 1: 269
Pittosporum 1: 269
Pittosporum glabratum 1: 269
Pittosporum tobira 1: 269
Pityrogramma 1: 43
Pityrogramma calomelanos 1: 43
Plantaginaceae 2: 279
Plantago 2: 279
Plantago major 2: 280
Platanthera 3: 264
Platanthera minor 3: 264
Platyneriaceae 1: 67
Platynerium 1: 67
Platynerium bifurcatum 1: 67
Platycladus orientalis 1: 79
Platycladus stricta 1: 79
Plectogyne variegata 3: 213
Plectranthus 3: 287
Plectranthus amboinicus 3: 287
Plectranthus scutellarioides 2: 269
Pleopeltis thunbergianus 1: 63
Pluchea 2: 367
Pluchea indica 2: 367
Pluchea pteropoda 2: 367
Plumbaginaceae 1: 187
Plumbago 1: 187

- Plumbago auriculata** 1: 187
Plumbago zeylanica 1: 187
Plumeria 2: 213
Plumeria rubra 2: 213
Plumeria rubra 'Acutifolia' 2: 214
Poa atrovirens 3: 137
Poa chinensis 3: 149
Poa ferruginea 3: 137
Poa japonica 3: 138
Poa panicea 3: 149
Poa pilosa 3: 138
Poa tenella 3: 139
Podocarpaceae 1: 80
Podocarpaceae 3: 271
Podocarpus 1: 80
Podocarpus fleuryi 3: 271
Podocarpus macrophyllus 1: 81
Podocarpus macrophyllus subsp. *maki* 1: 82
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *maki* 1: 82
Podocarpus nagi 1: 80
Pogonatherum 3: 165
Pogonatherum crinitum 3: 165
Pogostemon 2: 276
Pogostemon auricularius 2: 276
Poinciana pulcherrima 1: 298
Poinciana regia 1: 304
Polanisia viscosa 1: 247
Pollinia vagans 3: 150
Polyalthia 1: 99
Polyalthia longifolia 'Pendula' 1: 99
Polychroa repens 1: 154
Polygala 2: 158
Polygala chinensis 2: 158
Polygala glomerata 2: 158
Polygalaceae 2: 158
Polygonaceae 1: 182
Polygonum 1: 183
Polygonum chinense 1: 183
Polygonum cuspidatum 1: 186
Polygonum hydropiper 1: 184
Polygonum lapathifolium 1: 184
Polygonum multiflorum 1: 185
Polygonum perfoliatum 1: 185
Polygonum platycladum 1: 183
Polygonum plebeium 1: 185
Polypodiaceae 1: 61
Polypodium acuminatum 1: 47
Polypodium adnascens 1: 65
Polypodium auriculatum 1: 59
Polypodium baronet 1: 25
Polypodium conjugatum 1: 67
Polypodium coronans 1: 66
Polypodium dentatum 1: 48
Polypodium ellipticum 1: 62
Polypodium exaltatum 1: 60
Polypodium falcatum 3: 270
Polypodium hirsutulum 1: 61
Polypodium parasiticum 1: 50
Polypodium pedatum 1: 20
Polypodium scolopendria 1: 65
Polypodium subtriphellum 1: 57
Polyscias 2: 195
Polyscias balfouriana 2: 196
Polyscias fruticosa 2: 196
Polyscias guilfoylei 2: 196
Polystichum amabile var. *chinensis* 1: 54
Polystichum torresianum 1: 50
Pongamia 2: 43
Pongamia pinnata 2: 44
Pontederia 3: 207
Pontederia crassipes 3: 206
Pontederia lanceolata 3: 207
Pontederiaceae 3: 206
Portulaca 1: 175
Portulaca 3: 277
Portulaca grandiflora 1: 176
Portulaca oleracea 1: 176
Portulaca paniculata 1: 177
Portulaca pilosa 1: 176
Portulaca pilosa 'Wildfire' 3: 277
Portulacaceae 1: 175
Portulacaceae 3: 277
Portulacaria 3: 277
Portulacaria afra 3: 277
Pothos 3: 51
Pothos aurea 3: 46
Pothos chinensis 3: 51
Pothos pinnatum 3: 46
Pothos repens 3: 52
Pouteria campechiana 1: 259
Pouteria campechiana var. *nervosa* 1: 259
Pouzolzia 1: 155
Pouzolzia zeylanica 1: 155
Premna 2: 260
Premna obtusifolia 2: 261
Premna serratifolia 2: 261
Prenanthes chinensis 2: 362
Prenanthes denticulata 2: 366
Prenanthes japonica 2: 377
Prinos asprellus 2: 99
Pronephrium 1: 50
Pronephrium simplex 1: 51
Proteaceae 2: 55
Prunus 1: 277
Prunus mume 1: 277
Prunus persica 1: 277
Pseudocalymma alliaceum 2: 309
Pseudodrynaria 1: 66
Pseudodrynaria coronans 1: 66
Pseudosasa cantori 3: 100
Pseudosasa hindsii 3: 101
Psidium 2: 75
Psidium cattleianum 2: 76
Psidium guajava 2: 75
Psidium guajava 'Odorata' 2: 76
Psidium littorale 2: 76
Psilotaceae 1: 14
Psilotum 1: 14
Psilotum nudum 1: 14
Psophocarpus 2: 44
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2: 45
Psychotria 2: 336
Psychotria asiatica 2: 337
Psychotria serpens 2: 337
Ptelea viscosa 2: 160
Pteridaceae 1: 33
Pteridiaceae 1: 32
Pteridium 1: 32
Pteridium aquilinum var. *latiusculum* 1: 32
Pteris 1: 33
Pteris dispar 1: 33
Pteris ensiformis 1: 34
Pteris ensiformis var. *victoriae* 1: 34
Pteris fauriei 1: 35
Pteris grevilleana 1: 35
Pteris hirsuta 1: 39
Pteris interrupta 1: 49
Pteris latiuscula 1: 32
Pteris linearis 1: 36
Pteris multifida 1: 36
Pteris semipinnata 1: 37
Pteris vittata 1: 37
Pterocarpus 2: 45
Pterocarpus indicus 2: 45
Pterocypsel 2: 368
Pterocypsel indica 2: 368
Pteroloma triquetrum 2: 50
Pterospermum 1: 209
Pterospermum acerifolium 1: 209
Pterospermum diversifolium 1: 209
Pterospermum heterophyllum 1: 210
Ptychosperma 3: 27
Ptychosperma alexandrae 3: 14
Ptychosperma macarthurii 3: 28
Pueraria 2: 45
Pueraria lobata 2: 46
Pueraria lobata var. *montana* 2: 47
Pueraria lobata var. *thomsonii* 2: 47
Pueraria montana 2: 47
Pueraria omeiensis 2: 47
Pueraria phaseoloides 2: 48
Pueraria thomsonii 2: 47
Punica 2: 83
Punica granatum 2: 83
Punicaceae 2: 83
Pycnospora 2: 48
Pycnospora lutescens 2: 48
Pycrus 3: 88
Pycrus flavidus 3: 88
Pycrus globosus 3: 88
Pycrus polystachyus 3: 88
Pyracantha 1: 278
Pyracantha crenulata 1: 278
Pyrostegia 2: 312
Pyrostegia ignea 2: 312
Pyrostegia venusta 2: 312
Pyrrosia 1: 65
Pyrrosia adnascens 1: 65
Pyrrosia lingua 1: 66
Pyrus 1: 279
Pyrus pyrifolia 1: 279
- Q**
- Quamoclit** 2: 244
Quamoclit pennata 2: 244
Quercus 1: 157
Quercus bella 1: 156
Quercus fabri 1: 157
Quercus fissa 1: 156
Quercus fokiensis 1: 157
Quercus ilex var. *phillyraeoides* 1: 157
Quercus phillyraeoides 1: 157
Quinaria lansium 2: 181
Quisqualis 2: 88
Quisqualis indica 2: 89
- R**
- Randia accedens* 2: 323
Ranunculaceae 1: 119
Ranunculus 1: 120
Ranunculus sceleratus 1: 120
Raphanus 1: 254
Raphanus sativus 1: 254
Ravenala 3: 187
Ravenala madagascariensis 3: 187
Ravena 3: 28
Ravena rivularis 3: 28
Reevesia 1: 210
Reevesia thyrsoidea 1: 210
Reineckea 3: 225
Reineckea carnea 3: 226
Retinospira filicoides 1: 78
Reynoutria 1: 186

- Reynoutria japonica 1: 186
 Rhamnaceae 2: 148
 Rhamnus 2: 150
 Rhamnus brachypoda 2: 150
 Rhamnus lineata 2: 148
 Rhamnus thea 2: 150
 Rhamnus theeans 2: 150
 Rhabdiolepis 1: 279
 Rhabdiolepis indica 1: 280
 Rhabdiolepis rugosa 1: 280
 Rhabdiolepis salicifolia 1: 280
 Rhapis 3: 29
 Rhapis excelsa 3: 29
 Rhapis gracilis 3: 30
 Rhinacanthus 2: 304
 Rhinacanthus nasutus 2: 305
 Rhizophora candel 2: 92
 Rhizophora caseolaris 2: 59
 Rhizophora corniculata 1: 264
 Rhizophoraceae 2: 91
 Rhododendron 1: 257
 Rhododendron indicum 1: 257
 Rhododendron phoeniceum 1: 258
 Rhododendron pulchrum 1: 258
 Rhododendron pulchrum var. phoeniceum 1: 258
 Rhododendron simsii 1: 258
 Rhodoleia 3: 273
 Rhodoleia championii 3: 274
 Rhodomyrtus 2: 77
 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 2: 77
 Rhoecol discolor 3: 61
 Rhus 2: 167
 Rhus chinensis 2: 168
 Rhus javanica 2: 170
 Rhus semialata 2: 168
 Rhus succedanea 2: 169
 Rhynchelytrum 3: 166
 Rhynchelytrum repens 3: 166
 Rhynchospora 3: 89
 Rhynchospora chinensis 3: 89
 Rhynchospora rubra 3: 90
 Richardia 3: 288
 Richardia scabra 3: 288
 Ricinus 2: 143
 Ricinus apelta 2: 136
 Ricinus communis 2: 143
 Ricinus tanarius 2: 135
 Rorippa 1: 255
 Rorippa globosa 1: 255
 Rorippa indica 1: 255
 Rosa 1: 280
 Rosa chinensis 1: 281
 Rosa laevigata 1: 281
 Rosaceae 1: 274
 Rosmarinus 2: 277
 Rosmarinus officinalis 2: 277
 Rostellularia 2: 305
 Rostellularia procumbens 2: 305
 Rotala 2: 64
 Rotala rotundifolia 2: 64
 Rottboellia 3: 167
 Rottboellia cochinchinensis 3: 167
 Rottboellia compressa 3: 144
 Rottboellia exaltata 3: 167
 Rottboellia sanguinea 3: 169
 Rourca 1: 268
 Rourea microphylla 1: 268
 Roystonea 3: 30
 Roystonea oleracea 3: 30
 Roystonea regia 3: 30
 Rubiaceae 2: 318
 Rubiaceae 3: 288
 Rubus 1: 282
 Rubus parvifolius 1: 282
 Rubus reflexus 1: 282
 Ruellia anagallis 2: 291
 Ruellia antipoda 2: 291
 Ruellia salicifolia 2: 303
 Rumex 1: 186
 Rumex maritimus 1: 186
 Russelia 2: 294
 Russelia equisetiformis 2: 294
 Ruta 2: 184
 Ruta graveolens 2: 185
 Rutaceae 2: 176
- S**
- Sabina chinensis 1: 78
 Sabina chinensis var. kaizuca 1: 78
 Saccharum 3: 167
 Saccharum arundinaceum 3: 168
 Saccharum floridulum 3: 151
 Saccharum koenigii 3: 145
 Saccharum officinarum 3: 168
 Saccharum repens 3: 166
 Sacciolepis 3: 168
 Sacciolepis indica 3: 169
 Sacciolepis indica var. angusta 3: 169
 Sageretia 2: 150
 Sageretia thea 2: 150
 Sageretia theeans 2: 150
 Sagina 1: 180
 Sagina japonica 1: 181
 Sagittaria 3: 10
 Sagittaria sagittifolia 3: 11
 Salicaceae 1: 244
 Salisburia adiantifolia 1: 70
 Salisburia biloba 1: 70
 Salix 1: 244
 Salix babylonica 1: 244
 Salvia 2: 277
 Salvia coccinea 2: 278
 Salvia plebeia 2: 278
 Salvia splendens 2: 278
 Samanea 1: 292
 Samanea saman 1: 292
 Samara laeta 1: 267
 Sanchezia 2: 305
 Sanchezia nobilis 2: 306
 Sandoricum 2: 175
 Sandoricum koctjape 2: 175
 Sansevieria 3: 241
 Sansevieria carnea 3: 226
 Sansevieria cylindrica 3: 242
 Sansevieria trifasciata 3: 242
 Sansevieria trifasciata 'Hahnii' 3: 243
 Sansevieria trifasciata 'Laurentii' 3: 243
 Santalaceae 2: 93
 Santalum 2: 94
 Santalum album 2: 94
 Santalum myrtifolium 2: 94
 Sapindaceae 2: 159
 Sapindus 2: 163
 Sapindus mukorossi 2: 163
 Sapium 2: 144
 Sapium discolor 2: 144
 Sapium sebiferum 2: 145
 Sapotaceae 1: 258
 Sarcandra 1: 112
 Sarcandra glabra 1: 112
 Sarcopodium clemensiae 3: 256
 Sauropus 2: 145
 Sauropus bacciformis 2: 146
 Sauropus spatulifolius 2: 146
 Saururaceae 1: 112
 Saururus 1: 113
 Saururus cernuus 1: 113
 Saururus chinensis 1: 113
 Saxifraga 1: 274
 Saxifraga stolonifera 1: 274
 Saxifragaceae 1: 274
 Scaevola 2: 318
 Scaevola sericea 2: 318
 Schefflera 2: 197
 Schefflera actinophylla 2: 197
 Schefflera arboricola 2: 197
 Schefflera elegantissima 2: 198
 Schefflera heptaphylla 2: 198
 Schefflera octophylla 2: 198
 Schima 1: 193
 Schima confertiflora 1: 194
 Schima superba 1: 194
 Schima wallichii 1: 194
 Schinus 2: 168
 Schinus terebinthifolius 2: 168
 Schizachyrium 3: 169
 Schizachyrium sanguineum 3: 169
 Schizocapsa 3: 244
 Schizocapsa plantaginea 3: 244
 Schizoloma ensifolium 1: 29
 Schizoloma heterophyllum 1: 30
 Schlumbergera 1: 165
 Schlumbergera truncata 1: 166
 Schoenus nemorum 3: 83
 Schoenus ruber 3: 90
 Sciacassia siamea 1: 301
 Scindapsus aureus 3: 46
 Scirpus 3: 90
 Scirpus aestivalis 3: 77
 Scirpus barbata 3: 66
 Scirpus caribaeus 3: 75
 Scirpus chinensis 3: 86
 Scirpus complanatus 3: 77
 Scirpus cymosus 3: 77
 Scirpus cyperoides 3: 87
 Scirpus dichotomus 3: 78
 Scirpus ferrugineus 3: 78
 Scirpus geniculatus 3: 75
 Scirpus littoralis 3: 90
 Scirpus miliaceus 3: 79
 Scirpus rosthornii 3: 91
 Scirpus subulatus 3: 90
 Scirpus ternatanus 3: 91
 Scleria 3: 91
 Scleria biflora 3: 92
 Scleria chinensis 3: 93
 Scleria ciliaris 3: 93
 Scleria herbecarpa 3: 93
 Scleria levis 3: 93
 Scleria onoei var. pubigera 3: 94
 Sclerostylis hindsii 2: 181
 Scolopia 1: 229
 Scolopia chinensis 1: 229
 Scolopia saeva 1: 230
 Scoparia 2: 294
 Scoparia dulcis 2: 295
 Scrophulariaceae 2: 287
 Scutellaria 2: 278
 Scutellaria indica 2: 279
 Sebastiania 2: 146
 Sebastiania chamaelea 2: 147
 Sebifera glutinosa 1: 106

- Sechium* 1: 241
Sechium edule 1: 241
Securinega virosa 2: 127
Sedum 1: 273
Sedum kouyangense 1: 273
Sedum sarmentosum 1: 273
Sedum sheareri 1: 273
Segneria asiatica 1: 189
Selaginella 1: 15
Selaginella doederleinii 1: 15
Selaginella heterostachys 1: 16
Selaginella kraussiana 1: 16
Selaginella uncinata 1: 16
Selaginellaceae 1: 15
Selenodesmium 1: 24
Selenodesmium siamense 1: 24
Selinum monnieri 2: 200
Senecio 2: 368
Senecio divaricatus 2: 360
Senecio rowleyanus 2: 369
Senecio scandens 2: 369
Senecio stauntonii 2: 369
Senna alata 1: 298
Senna bicapsularis 1: 299
Senna spectabilis 1: 301
Senna surattensis 1: 302
Senna tora 1: 302
Serissa 2: 337
Serissa foetida 2: 337
Serissa japonica 2: 337
Serissa japonica 'Variegata' 2: 338
Serpicula verticillata 3: 12
Sesbania 2: 49
Sesbania aculeata 2: 49
Sesbania bispinosa 2: 49
Sesbania cannabina 2: 49
Setaria 3: 170
Setaria autumnalis 3: 170
Setaria excurrentis 3: 172
Setaria faberii 3: 170
Setaria palmifolia 3: 171
Setaria parviflora 3: 171
Setaria plicata 3: 172
Setaria viridis 3: 172
Setcreasea pallida 3: 61
Setcreasea purpurea 3: 61
Severinia 2: 185
Severinia buxifolia 2: 185
Sicyos edulis 1: 241
Sicyos fauriei 1: 240
Sida 1: 224
Sida acuta 1: 224
Sida cordata 1: 224
Sida cordifolia 1: 225
Sida indica 1: 218
Sida picta 1: 218
Sida rhombifolia 1: 225
Sideroxylon wightianum 1: 261
Siegesbeckia 2: 369
Siegesbeckia orientalis 2: 370
Silphium trilobatum 2: 376
Simaba quassioides 2: 171
Simaroubaceae 2: 170
Sinapis juncea 1: 249
Sinobambusa 3: 173
Sinobambusa tootsik 3: 173
Sinopteridaceae 1: 38
Sinosideroxylon 1: 261
Sinosideroxylon wightianum 1: 261
Siphonanthus indica 2: 255
Sisymbrium indicum 1: 255
Sitodium altitile 1: 133
Smilacaceae 3: 245
Smilax 3: 245
Smilax china 3: 246
Smilax corbularia 3: 246
Smilax glabra 3: 246
Smilax lanceifolia var. *opaca* 3: 247
Smythea nitida 2: 151
Solanaceae 2: 224
Solanum 2: 231
Solanum americanum 2: 232
Solanum coagulans 2: 232
Solanum erianthum 2: 233
Solanum mammosum 2: 233
Solanum melongena 2: 233
Solanum photeinocarpum 2: 232
Solanum pseudocapsicum 2: 234
Solanum torvum 2: 234
Solanum tuberosum 2: 235
Solanum verbascifolium 2: 233
Solanum wendlandii 2: 235
Solena 1: 241
Solena amplexicaulis 1: 242
Solidago 2: 370
Solidago chinensis 2: 376
Solidago decurrens 2: 370
Soliva 2: 371
Soliva anthemifolia 2: 371
Sonchus 2: 371
Sonchus arvensis 2: 371
Sonchus oleraceus 2: 372
Sonneratia 2: 58
Sonneratia acida 2: 59
Sonneratia apetala 2: 58
Sonneratia caseolaris 2: 59
Sonneratiaceae 2: 58
Sorghum 3: 173
Sorghum propinquum 3: 174
Spartina 3: 174
Spartina anglica 3: 174
Spathiphyllum 3: 53
Spathiphyllum kochii 3: 53
Spathiphyllum 'Mauna Loe' 3: 53
Spathium chinense 1: 113
Spathodea 2: 313
Spathodea campanulata 2: 313
Spathodea cauda-felina 2: 310
Spathoglottis 3: 265
Spathoglottis plicata 3: 265
Spathoglottis pubescens 3: 265
Spergula japonica 1: 181
Spermacoce articularis 3: 288
Spermacoce hedyotideae 2: 329
Spermacoce latifolia 2: 320
Spermacoce stricta 2: 321
Sphaerocaryum 3: 175
Sphaerocaryum malaccense 3: 175
Sphaeropteris 1: 27
Sphaeropteris lepifera 1: 28
Sphenomeris 1: 31
Sphenomeris biflora 1: 31
Sphenomeris chinensis 1: 32
Sphenomeris chusana 1: 32
Spilanthes 2: 372
Spilanthes paniculata 2: 372
Spinacia 1: 168
Spinacia oleracea 1: 168
Spiraea 1: 283
Spiraea cantoniensis 1: 283
Spiranthes 3: 266
Spiranthes sinensis 3: 266
Spondias 2: 169
Spondias axillaris 3: 285
Spondias dulcis 2: 269
Sporobolus 3: 176
Sporobolus fertilis 3: 176
Stachys artemisia 2: 272
Stachytarpheta 2: 261
Stachytarpheta indica 2: 261
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 2: 261
Stauntonia 1: 122
Stauntonia chinensis 1: 122
Stegosia cochichinensis 3: 167
Stellaria 1: 181
Stellaria alsine 1: 181
Stellaria media 1: 182
Stellaria uliginosa 1: 181
Stenolobium stans 2: 314
Stenoloma biflorum 1: 31
Stenoloma chusanum 1: 32
Stenotaphrum 3: 177
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3: 177
Stephania 1: 126
Stephania longa 1: 126
Stephanotis 3: 286
Stephanotis floribunda 3: 286
Sterculia 1: 211
Sterculia lanceolata 1: 211
Sterculia nobilis 1: 212
Sterculia platanifolia 1: 207
Sterculiaceae 1: 206
Stilago buniis 2: 108
Stillingia discolor 2: 144
Stipellaria trewioides 2: 107
Strelitzia 3: 188
Strelitzia nicolai 3: 188
Strelitzia reginae 3: 189
Strelitziaceae 3: 186
Striga 2: 295
Striga asiatica 2: 295
Stromanthe 3: 204
Stromanthe sanguinea 3: 204
Strophanthus 2: 215
Strophanthus divaricatus 2: 215
Strychnos 2: 204
Strychnos angustiflora 2: 204
Strychnos umbellata 2: 205
Stylocoryna attenuata 2: 338
Stylosanthes 2: 50
Stylosanthes guianensis 2: 50
Styracaceae 1: 263
Styrax 1: 263
Styrax suberifolius 1: 263
Swietenia senegalensis 2: 174
Syagrus 3: 31
Syagrus romanzoffiana 3: 31
Synedrella 2: 372
Synedrella nodiflora 2: 373
Syngonium 3: 53
Syngonium macrophyllum 3: 54
Syngonium podophyllum 3: 54
Syngonium podophyllum 'Albolineatum' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Atrovirens' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Gold Allusion' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Silky' 3: 55
Syzygium 2: 78
Syzygium cumini 2: 79
Syzygium cumini var. *caryophyllifolium* 3: 283
Syzygium grijsii 3: 283
Syzygium jambos 2: 79

Syzygium kwangtungense	2: 80
Syzygium levinei	2: 81
Syzygium odoratum	2: 82
Syzygium samarangense	2: 82

T

Tabebuia	3: 287
Tabebuia chrysantha	3: 287
Tabernaemontana	2: 215
Tabernaemontana divaricata	2: 216
Tacca	3: 244
Tacca chantrieri	3: 244
Taccaceae	3: 244
Tadehagi	2: 50
Tadehagi triquetrum	2: 50
Tagetes	2: 373
Tagetes erecta	2: 373
Tagetes patula	2: 373
Tainia	3: 266
Tainia hongkongensis	3: 267
Talinum	1: 177
Talinum paniculatum	1: 177
Tamaricaceae	1: 232
Tamarindus	1: 305
Tamarindus indica	1: 305
Tamarix	1: 232
Tamarix chinensis	1: 232
Tapanava chinensis	3: 51
Tarena	2: 338
Tarena attenuata	2: 338
Tarena kwangsiensis	2: 336
Tarena mollissima	2: 339
Taxillus	2: 94
Taxillus chinensis	2: 95
Taxodiaceae	1: 74
Taxodium	1: 75
Taxodium ascendens	1: 75
Taxodium distichum	1: 75
Taxodium distichum var. imbricatum	1: 75
Taxus chinensis	1: 82
Taxus macrophylla	1: 81
Tecoma	2: 313
Tecoma stans	2: 314
Tecomaria	2: 314
Tecomaria capensis	2: 314
Tectaria	1: 56
Tectaria subtriphyllo	1: 57
Tectona	2: 262
Tectona grandis	2: 262
Telanthera betzickiana	1: 170
Telosma	2: 222
Telosma cordata	2: 222
Terminalia	2: 89
Terminalia arjuna	2: 90
Terminalia catappa	2: 90
Terminalia mantaly	2: 90
Ternstroemia	1: 195
Ternstroemia microphylla	1: 195
Tetracera	1: 188
Tetracera asiatica	1: 189
Tetradium	2: 186
Tetradium glabrifolium	2: 186
Tetranthera monopetala	1: 107
Thalia	3: 204
Thalia dealbata	3: 205
Thea japonica	1: 191
Thea oleifera	1: 191
Thea sinensis	1: 192
Theaceae	1: 190
Thelypteridaceae	1: 46
Thespesia	1: 225
Thespesia populnea	1: 225
Thevetia	2: 216
Thevetia peruviana	2: 217
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris	1: 251
Thuja	1: 79
Thuja orientalis	1: 79
Thunbergia	2: 306
Thunbergia alata	2: 306
Thunbergia erecta	2: 307
Thunbergia grandiflora	2: 307
Thymelaeaceae	2: 65
Thysanolaena	3: 177
Thysanolaena maxima	3: 177
Tibouchina	2: 88
Tibouchina semidecandra	2: 88
Tiliaceae	1: 203
Tillandsia splendens	3: 185
Tinospora	1: 126
Tinospora	3: 273
Tinospora sagittata	3: 273
Tinospora sinensis	1: 126
Tithonia	2: 373
Tithonia diversifolia	2: 374
Toddalia	2: 186
Toddalia asiatica	2: 186
Torenia	2: 296
Torenia fournieri	2: 296
Torulinium	3: 94
Torulinium ferax	3: 94
Toxicodendron	2: 169
Toxicodendron succedaneum	2: 169
Toxicodendron succedaneum var. acuminatum	2: 169
Toxicarpus	2: 223
Toxicarpus ovalifolius	2: 223
Toxicarpus wightianus	2: 223
Trachycarpus	3: 32
Trachycarpus fortunei	3: 33
Tradescantia	3: 60
Tradescantia pallida	3: 61
Tradescantia spathacea	3: 61
Tradescantia spathacea 'Compacta'	3: 62
Tradescantia zebrina	3: 62
Tragia chamaelea	2: 147
Trapa	2: 66
Trapa bicornis var. bispinosa	2: 66
Trapa bispinosa	2: 66
Trapa natans var. bispinosa	2: 66
Trapaceae	2: 66
Trema	1: 131
Trema orientalis	1: 132
Trema tomentosa	1: 132
Tricalysia dubia	2: 323
Trichomanes chinense	1: 32
Trichomanes minutum	1: 24
Trichomanes siamense	1: 24
Trichomanes tenuifolia	1: 39
Tridax	2: 374
Tridax procumbens	2: 374
Trifolium guianense	2: 50
Tristania conferta	2: 73
Tristellateia	2: 158
Tristellateia australasiae	2: 158
Triumfetta	1: 205
Triumfetta bartramia	1: 205
Triumfetta rhomboidea	1: 205
Tropaeolaceae	2: 191
Tropaeolum	2: 191
Tropaeolum majus	2: 192
Tsiangia hongkongensis	2: 331
Tsoongiodendron	3: 271

Tsoongiodendron odorum	3: 271
Tutcheria	1: 196
Tutcheria championi	1: 196
Tylophora	2: 223
Tylophora ovata	2: 223
Typha	3: 180
Typha angustifolia	3: 180
Typhaceae	3: 180
Typhonium	3: 55
Typhonium blumei	3: 56

U

Ulmaceae	1: 130
Ulmus	1: 132
Ulmus parvifolia	1: 132
Umbelliferae	2: 199
Umbelliferae	3: 285
Urania	2: 51
Urania crinita	2: 51
Urceola	2: 217
Urceola rosea	2: 217
Urena	1: 226
Urena lobata	1: 226
Urtica nivea	1: 153
Urtica villosa	3: 274
Urticaceae	1: 152
Utricularia	2: 314
Utricularia bifida	2: 315
Utricularia caerulea	2: 315
Utricularia exoleta	2: 316
Utricularia gibba	2: 316
Uvaria	1: 99
Uvaria grandiflora	1: 99
Uvaria macrophylla	1: 100
Uvaria macrophylla var. microcarpa	1: 100
Uvaria microcarpa	1: 100
Uvaria purpurea	1: 99

V

Vallisneria	3: 12
Vallisneria natans	3: 12
Vaneria cochinchinensis	1: 136
Vatica	1: 190
Vatica mangachapoi	1: 190
Ventilago	2: 151
Ventilago leiocarpa	2: 151
Verbena	2: 263
Verbena hybrida	2: 263
Verbena jamaicensis	2: 261
Verbena nodiflora	2: 260
Verbena officinalis	2: 263
Verbenaceae	2: 249
Verbesina biflora	2: 376
Verbesina hybrida	2: 342
Verbesina lavenia	2: 373
Verbesina nodiflora	2: 373
Verbesina prostrata	2: 354
Vernicia	2: 147
Vernicia montana	2: 147
Vernonia	2: 374
Vernonia cinerea	2: 375
Vernonia solanifolia	2: 375
Veronica	2: 296
Veronica peregrina	2: 296
Verronia sinensis	2: 247
Viburnum macrophyllum	1: 270
Vicia	2: 52
Vicia faba	2: 52
Vigna	2: 52
Vigna radiata	2: 53
Vigna sinensis var. sesquipedalis	2: 53
Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis	2: 53

<i>Vinca rosea</i>	2: 210
<i>Viola</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola confusa</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola diffusa</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola inconspicua</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola inconspicua</i> subsp. <i>dielsiana</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola kiusiana</i>	1: 231
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	1: 232
<i>Viola tricolor</i> var. <i>hortensis</i>	1: 232
<i>Viola wilsonii</i>	1: 231
Violaceae	1: 231
Viscaceae	2: 95
<i>Viscum</i>	2: 95
<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i>	2: 96
Vitaceae	2: 153
<i>Vitex</i>	2: 264
<i>Vitex bicolor</i>	2: 264
<i>Vitex chinensis</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex incisa</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex incisa</i> var. <i>heterophylla</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex loureiri</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex negundo</i>	2: 264
<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	2: 264
<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>heterophylla</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>incisa</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex quinata</i>	2: 265
<i>Vitex rotundifolia</i>	2: 266
<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	2: 266
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> var. <i>simplicifolia</i>	2: 266
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> var. <i>trifoliolata</i>	2: 266
<i>Vitis</i>	2: 156
<i>Vitis balanseana</i>	2: 156
<i>Vitis corniculata</i>	2: 154
<i>Vitis heptaphylla</i>	2: 198
<i>Vitis japonica</i>	2: 154
<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	2: 156
<i>Volkameria japonica</i>	2: 255
<i>Vriesea</i>	3: 184
<i>Vriesea</i> 'Annie'.....	3: 184
<i>Vriesea</i> × <i>poelmannii</i>	3: 185
<i>Vriesea splendens</i>	3: 185

W

<i>Waltheria</i>	1: 212
<i>Waltheria americana</i>	1: 213
<i>Waltheria indica</i>	1: 213
Washingtonia	3: 33
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> var. <i>robusta</i>	3: 33
<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	3: 33
<i>Wedelia</i>	2: 375
<i>Wedelia biflora</i>	2: 376
<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	2: 376
<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	2: 376
<i>Wikstroemia</i>	2: 65
<i>Wikstroemia indica</i>	2: 65
<i>Wikstroemia indica</i> var. <i>viridiflora</i>	2: 65
<i>Wikstroemia viridiflora</i>	2: 65
<i>Winchia calophylla</i>	2: 211
<i>Wisteria</i>	2: 53
<i>Wisteria praecox</i>	2: 53
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	2: 53
<i>Wodyetia</i>	3: 34
<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	3: 35
<i>Woodwardia</i>	1: 53
<i>Woodwardia japonica</i>	1: 53

X

<i>Xanthium</i>	2: 377
<i>Xanthium sibiricum</i>	2: 377
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	2: 377
<i>Xanthostemon</i>	3: 283

<i>Xanthostemon chrysanthus</i>	3: 284
Xyridaceae	3: 57
<i>Xyris</i>	3: 57
<i>Xyris pauciflora</i>	3: 57
<i>Xyris pauciflora</i> var. <i>oryzeterum</i>	3: 57

Y

<i>Youngia</i>	2: 377
<i>Youngia japonica</i>	2: 377
Yucca	3: 243
<i>Yucca filamentosa</i>	3: 244
<i>Yucca smalliana</i>	3: 244

Z

Zamia	1: 84
<i>Zamia crassifolia</i>	1: 85
<i>Zamia furfuracea</i>	1: 85
Zamiaceae	1: 84
<i>Zamioculcas</i>	3: 56
<i>Zamioculcas zamiifolia</i>	3: 56
Zanthoxylum	2: 187
<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i>	2: 187
<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i>	2: 187
<i>Zanthoxylum avicennae</i>	2: 187
<i>Zanthoxylum nitidum</i>	2: 188
<i>Zanthoxylum 'Odorum'</i>	2: 188
<i>Zanthoxylum pteleifolium</i>	2: 183
<i>Zanthoxylum trifoliatum</i>	2: 194
Zea	3: 177
<i>Zea mays</i>	3: 178
<i>Zebrina pendula</i>	3: 62
Zephyranthes	3: 226
<i>Zephyranthes candida</i>	3: 226
<i>Zephyranthes grandiflora</i>	3: 227
<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i>	3: 227
<i>Zerumbet speciosum</i>	3: 193
Zeuxine	3: 267
<i>Zeuxine rupicola</i>	3: 267
<i>Zeuxine strateumatica</i>	3: 267
<i>Zeuxine strateumatica</i> var. <i>rupicola</i>	3: 267
Zingiber	3: 197
<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	3: 197
Zingiberaceae	3: 192
Zinnia	2: 377
<i>Zinnia bidens</i>	2: 358
<i>Zinnia elegans</i> var. <i>violacea</i>	2: 378
<i>Zinnia violacea</i>	2: 378
Ziziphus	2: 151
<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	2: 151
<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> var. <i>inermis</i>	2: 151
<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>	2: 152
Zoysia	3: 179
<i>Zoysia matrella</i>	3: 179
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> var. <i>pacifica</i>	3: 180
<i>Zoysia pacifica</i>	3: 180
<i>Zoysia serrulata</i>	3: 179
<i>Zygocactus truncatus</i>	1: 166

英名索引
INDEX TO ENGLISH NAMES

A

Abacus Plant 2: 131
 Acacia Vine 1: 284
 Acer-leaved Wingseedtree 1: 209
 Acronychia 2: 176
 Acuminate Cyclosorus 1: 47
 Acute Sida 1: 224
 Acute-leaved Caper 1: 245
 Adam's-needle 3: 243
 Added Randia 2: 323
 Adder's Tongue 1: 18
 Adenosma 2: 288
 Aestival Fimbristylis 3: 76
 African Balsam 2: 193
 African Blue Lily 3: 208
 African Evergreen 3: 54
 African Tulip Tree 2: 313
 Ageratum 2: 343
 Air Potato 3: 248
 Air-plant 1: 271
 Ajuga Rastejante 2: 268
 Alexandra Palm 3: 14
 Alfalfa 2: 35
 Allamanda 2: 206
 Alligator-weed 1: 171
 Alluminum Plant 1: 154
 Aloe-leaved Cymbidium 3: 254
 Alsine-like Evolvuls 2: 236
 Alyce Clover 2: 12
 Amazon Lily 3: 220
 America Spurge 2: 123
 American Hymenocallis 3: 222
 American Speedwell 2: 296
 American Wormseed 1: 167
 Angled Loofah 1: 239
 Anil Indigo 2: 32
 Annie Vriesea 3: 184
 Annual Saltmarsh Aster 2: 344
 Apes-earring 1: 288
 Apiculate Elaocarpus 1: 201
 Aporusa 2: 110
 Apostle's Flower 3: 229
 Aquatic Morning Glory 2: 237
 Arabian Jasmine 2: 284
 Arenga Palm 3: 15
 Arjune Terminalia 2: 89
 Arnatto Dye Plant 1: 230
 Aroid Palm 3: 56
 Arrow-head 3: 10
 Arrow-head Vine 3: 54
 Arrow-shaped Tinospora 3: 273
 Arrowroot 3: 202
 Arrowroot Tacca 3: 244
 Artillery Clearweed 1: 154
 Ash 2: 282
 Asian Butterfly-bush 2: 280
 Asian Cable Creeper 2: 209
 Asian Holly Fern 3: 270
 Asiatic Ardisia 1: 266
 Asiatic Pennywort 2: 202
 Asiatic Striga 2: 295
 Asparagus Fern 3: 213
 Asystasia 2: 299
 Atrovirens Syngonium 3: 55

Aucuba-leaved Variegated Croton 2: 116
 Aureus Kylinleaf 3: 46
 Aureus Kylinleaf Virens 3: 46
 Auricled Hedyotis 2: 326
 Australian Blue-stem 3: 120
 Australian Cow-plant 2: 220
 Australian Nut 2: 56
 Australian Smut-grass 3: 176
 Australian Umbrella Tree 2: 197
 Autumn Maple 2: 111
 Autumn Zephyrlily 3: 226
 Avocado 1: 110
 Axil-flowered Knotweed 1: 185
 Axillary Southern Wild Jujube 3: 285

B

Baby Rubber Plant 1: 114
 Ball-fruited Rorippa 1: 255
 Balloon Vine 2: 159
 Balsam Azalea 1: 257
 Balsam Cuphea 2: 60
 Balsamic Blumea 2: 346
 Bamboo Orchid 3: 253
 Bamboo-leaved Fig 1: 148
 Bamboo-leaved Prickley Ash 2: 187
 Banana 3: 191
 Banana Orchid 3: 252
 Banana Shrub 1: 95
 Baptistii 3: 233
 Barbados Aloe 3: 230
 Barbados Cotton 1: 219
 Barbados Lily 3: 222
 Barn-yard Grass 3: 135
 Batai 1: 290
 Batavia Cinnamom 1: 103
 Beach Millet 3: 159
 Beach Morning Glory 2: 240
 Beach Naupaka 2: 318
 Bead Vine 2: 209
 Bear's Foot Fern 1: 61
 Bearded Duck-grass 3: 146
 Beautiful Bougainvillea 1: 162
 Beautiful Oak 1: 156
 Beautiful Phyllodium 2: 42
 Beccar Saltgrass 3: 11
 Bedstraw 2: 324
 Beechey Bamboo 3: 105
 Beggarweed 2: 24
 Belgium Evergreen 3: 240
 Bella Ti 3: 233
 Bengal Dayflower 3: 58
 Bengal Tiger Canna 3: 200
 Benjamin Fig 1: 139
 Bentham's Rosewood 2: 20
 Bentham's Yam 3: 248
 Berry-shaped Sauropus 2: 146
 Betel Pepper 1: 116
 Bifid Euphorbia 2: 121
 Big Black-tree-fern 1: 26
 Big Marigold 2: 373
 Big-leaved Desmodium 2: 23
 Big-leaved Fig 1: 151
 Bignose Rhinacanthus 2: 305
 Bilobed Grewia 1: 204
 Bimucronate Mimosa 1: 291

Biond Hackberry 1: 130
 Bird Rape 1: 250
 Bird-leg Awlquitch 3: 134
 Bird-nest Fern 1: 51
 Bird-of-paradise 3: 189
 Birds Nest Philodendron 3: 50
 Birdwood's Mucuna 2: 36
 Bitter Cress 1: 252
 Bitter Cucumber 1: 240
 Bittergrass 3: 12
 Black Bamboo 3: 165
 Black Olive 2: 165
 Black Tree-fern 1: 27
 Black-eyed Susan 2: 306
 Black-fruited Fimbristylis 3: 77
 Blackgalga 3: 12
 Blackberry Lily 3: 228
 Bleeding Heart Vine 2: 256
 Blood Lily 3: 220
 Blood-flower Milkweed 2: 218
 Blood-red Melastoma 2: 87
 Blue Bladderwort 2: 315
 Blue Eranthemum 2: 302
 Blue Leadwort 1: 187
 Blue Morning Glory 2: 239
 Blue Selaginella 1: 16
 Blue Thistle 2: 248
 Blue Torenia 2: 296
 Blume Spine Bamboo 3: 106
 Borecole 1: 249
 Boston Fern 1: 60
 Bottle Gourd 1: 238
 Bottle Palm 3: 22
 Bottle Palm 3: 241
 Bougainvillea 1: 162
 Bougainvillea Goldraintree 2: 161
 Box-leaved Atalantia 2: 185
 Box-leaved Syzygium 2: 78
 Bracken Fern 1: 32
 Bracket Plant 3: 214
 Bran Zamia 1: 84
 Branch Pycneus 3: 88
 Brazil Peppertree 2: 168
 Brazil Raintree 2: 224
 Bread Fruit 1: 133
 Brisbane Box 2: 73
 Bristly Canthium 2: 321
 Brittle Falsepimpernel 2: 292
 Brittle Maidenhair Fern 1: 42
 Broad Bean 2: 52
 Broad-leaved Acacia 1: 285
 Broad-leaved Paperbark-tree 2: 74
 Broad-leaved Variegated Croton 2: 118
 Broad-pinna Cyclosorus 1: 49
 Broad-pinna Wedgelet Fern 1: 31
 Bromelia Conifera 3: 182
 Broom Bamboo 3: 164
 Brown-leaved Achyranthes 3: 277
 Buddha Bamboo 3: 118
 Buddha's Lamp 2: 334
 Buddhist Pine 1: 81
 Buddleja 2: 281
 Buenos Ains Conyza 2: 350
 Buffalo Grass 3: 122
 Bullock's Heart 1: 97

Bunch-like Reevesia	1: 210
Bur Grass	3: 123
Burmans' Spider-flower	1: 246
Burmans' Sundew	1: 227
Burma-reed	3: 152
Burmese Rosewood	2: 45
Bush Thunbergia	2: 307
Bushy Oak	1: 157
Buttercup Orchid	3: 265
Butterfly Fruit	2: 114
Butterfly Pea	2: 17

C

Cabbage	1: 250
Cabbage Royal Palm	3: 30
Cajan	2: 15
Calabash-tree	2: 308
Caladium	3: 43
Calamondin	2: 178
Calico-plant	1: 170
Calyx-shaped Daphniphyllum	1: 129
Camel's Foot Tree	1: 296
Camilla Dumb Cane	3: 45
Camomile-leaved Soliva	2: 371
Camphor Tree	1: 104
Canary Date Palm	3: 25
Canary Grass	3: 161
Candlenut Tree	2: 108
Cane Palm	3: 20
Canton Ampelopsis	2: 153
Canton Caper	1: 245
Canton Fairy Bells	3: 219
Canton Syzygium	2: 80
Cantor Bamboo	3: 100
Caoutchuc	1: 141
Cape Jasmine	2: 324
Cape-honeysuckle	2: 314
Capitate Phrymium	3: 204
Carambola	2: 189
Caribbea Spikesedge	3: 75
Carpet Grass	3: 103
Carpetweed	1: 179
Casearia	1: 228
Cassava	2: 138
Cassia	1: 301
Cassytha	1: 102
Cast-iron Plant	3: 213
Castor-oil Plant	2: 143
Cat's Tail Bean	2: 51
Cathedral-windows	3: 201
Cat-tail Tree	2: 310
Celery	2: 199
Celcry-leaved Crowfoot	1: 120
Centipede Plant	1: 183
Cerbera	2: 211
Ceriman	3: 47
Ceropegia	2: 218
Ceylon Pouzolzia	1: 155
Champion Rhodoleia	3: 273
Champion's Bauhinia	1: 294
Champion's Wood Fern	1: 55
Changeable Rose-mallow	1: 219
Chayote	1: 241
Cherokee Rose	1: 281
Chickweed	1: 181
Chili Pepper	2: 225
China Bayberry	3: 275
China Crabdaisy	2: 376
China Dogliverweed	2: 301
China LotUSDaisy	2: 352
Chinaberry	2: 175

Chinese Albizia	1: 287
Chinese Aloe	3: 230
Chinese Amaryllis	3: 224
Chinese Antirhea	2: 320
Chinese Apes-earing	1: 289
Chinese Arachniodes	1: 54
Chinese Arborvitae	1: 79
Chinese Asparagus	3: 210
Chinese Banyan	1: 144
Chinese Beakrush	3: 89
Chinese Bitter-sweet	2: 97
Chinese Box	2: 102
Chinese Brake	1: 36
Chinese Bush-beech	2: 258
Chinese Calogyne	2: 317
Chinese Chastetree	2: 264
Chinese Chives	3: 210
Chinese Chrysanthemum	2: 353
Chinese Cladium	3: 68
Chinese Crinum	3: 216
Chinese Cymbidium	3: 256
Chinese Desmos	1: 98
Chinese Diplopterygium	1: 21
Chinese Dischidia	2: 219
Chinese Elaeocarpus	1: 201
Chinese Eriosema	2: 25
Chinese Eulophia	3: 257
Chinese Evergreen	3: 39
Chinese Fan Palm	3: 23
Chinese Feverine	2: 335
Chinese Flowering-quince	1: 275
Chinese Goldraintree	2: 161
Chinese Hackberry	1: 131
Chinese Hibiscus	1: 220
Chinese Ixeridium	2: 362
Chinese Juniper	1: 78
Chinese Kale	1: 249
Chinese Knotweed	1: 183
Chinese Laurel	2: 108
Chinese Lespedeza	2: 33
Chinese Lily	3: 223
Chinese Lipocarpha	3: 86
Chinese Lobelia	2: 316
Chinese Mahonia	1: 121
Chinese Mallow	1: 222
Chinese Mangolia	1: 90
Chinese Marshweed	2: 290
Chinese Milkwort	2: 158
Chinese Motherwort	2: 272
Chinese New Year Flower	1: 257
Chinese Parasol-tree	1: 207
Chinese Pholidota	3: 263
Chinese Privet	2: 286
Chinese Radish	1: 254
Chinese Red Pine	1: 73
Chinese redbud	1: 303
Chinese Rose	1: 281
Chinese Sand Pear	1: 279
Chinese Scaeseed Sedge	3: 85
Chinese Scolopia	1: 229
Chinese Seaberry	2: 57
Chinese Sedge	3: 66
Chinese Silvergrass	3: 151
Chinese Spicebush	1: 105
Chinese Spinach	1: 172
Chinese Sprangletop	3: 149
Chinese St. Johnswort	1: 199
Chinese Stauntonia	1: 122
Chinese Swamp Cypress	1: 74
Chinese Tallowtree	2: 145
Chinese Tamarisk	1: 232

Chinese Taxillus	2: 95
Chinese Thorny Bamboo	3: 115
Chinese Three-awn	3: 99
Chinese Tinospora	1: 126
Chinese Violet	2: 299
Chinese White Cabbage	1: 250
Chinese White Olive	2: 164
Chinese Wisteria	2: 53
Chinese Wolfberry	2: 227
Chinese Wood-oil-tree	2: 147
Chinese-hat-Flower	2: 258
Chittagong Chickrassy	2: 173
Christmas Bush	2: 107
Christmas-flower	2: 125
Chrysothemis	2: 297
Chu-lan Tree	2: 172
Ciliate Centipede-grass	3: 140
Ciliate Crabgrass	3: 131
Ciliate Razorsedge	3: 93
Clammy Hop Seed	2: 160
Claoxylon	2: 114
Clark's Blunea	2: 347
Clasping-stem Solena	1: 242
Clearweed	1: 115
Clemens's Epigenium	3: 256
Climbing Fern	1: 22
Climbing Seedbox	2: 85
Close-growing Pyrosia	1: 65
Club Head Cutgrass	3: 148
Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid	3: 261
Coarse-leaved Hedyotis	2: 330
Coastal Bulrush	3: 90
Cochinchina Cudrania	1: 136
Cochinchina Homalium	1: 229
Cochineal Nopal Cactus	3: 276
Cocklebur	2: 377
Cockscomb Coral Tree	2: 27
Coco Magnolia	1: 90
Coconut Palm	3: 21
Coffee	2: 322
Coffee Cassia	1: 300
Coleus	2: 269
Colour-leaved Cassava	2: 138
Common Achyranthes	1: 169
Common Adenostema	2: 342
Common Alstonia	2: 208
Common Bamboo	3: 119
Common Bluebeard	2: 252
Common Bowringia	2: 14
Common Camellia	1: 191
Common Centotheca	3: 123
Common Chickweed	1: 182
Common Chrysanthemum	2: 353
Common Cordgrass	3: 174
Common Cosmos	2: 350
Common Crabgrass	3: 132
Common Crape Myrtle	2: 61
Common Curculigo	3: 217
Common Eriachne	3: 142
Common Fordia	2: 29
Common Garcinia	1: 198
Common Garden Canna	3: 199
Common Gardern Verbena	2: 263
Common Hydrangea	1: 270
Common Joyweed	1: 170
Common Leaf-flower	2: 143
Common Lophatherum	3: 150
Common Melastoma	2: 87
Common Ottochloa	3: 154
Common Phaius	3: 262
Common Phymatodes	1: 65

Common Reed 3: 161
 Common Rue 2: 185
 Common Rush 3: 64
 Common Screwpine 3: 37
 Common Seamulberry 2: 59
 Common Sesbania 2: 49
 Common Sterculia 1: 211
 Common Tricalysia 2: 323
 Common Tutcheria 1: 196
 Common Wedgelet Fern 1: 32
 Common Yellow Stem-fig 1: 142
 Common Zeuxine 3: 267
 Composite Oplismenus 3: 152
 Compressed Galingale 3: 69
 Cone Pepper 2: 226
 Consanfunity Hedyotis 2: 328
 Contorted Tanglehead 3: 144
 Copper Leaf 2: 106
 Coral Hibiscus 1: 221
 Coral Tree 2: 26
 Coral-plant 2: 294
 Cordateleaf Anredera 1: 177
 Coriander 2: 201
 Cork-leaved Snow-bell 1: 263
 Corn Chrysanthemum 2: 349
 Corniculate Albizia 1: 287
 Corniculate Cayratia 2: 154
 Complant 3: 238
 Corymbose Bauhinia 1: 294
 Corymbose Hedyotis 2: 328
 Couch Grass 3: 128
 Coxcomb 1: 174
 Crab Cactus 1: 165
 Craper Ginger 3: 197
 Creeping Chastetree 2: 266
 Creeping Dichondra 2: 236
 Creeping False-pimpernel 2: 291
 Creeping Fig 1: 145
 Creeping Ixeris 2: 363
 Creeping Pellionia 1: 154
 Creeping Psychotria 2: 337
 Creeping Rock Vine 3: 52
 Creeping Rockfoil 1: 274
 Creeping Sebastiania 2: 147
 Creeping Treebine 2: 155
 Creepy Mallotus 2: 137
 Crepe Jasmine 2: 216
 Crisp Variegated Croton 2: 118
 Crow-foot Grass 3: 129
 Crown-of-thorns 2: 123
 Cuban Bast 1: 222
 Cuban Zephyrlily 3: 227
 Cucumber 1: 237
 Cuneate Lespedeza 2: 33
 Curry-leaved Tree 2: 183
 Cycad-fern 1: 53
 Cylindric-culm Spikesedge 3: 76
 Cypress-vine 2: 244

D

Dai Ngan Bamboo 3: 108
 Darjeeling Gugertree 1: 194
 Day-lily 3: 221
 Deciduous Cypress 1: 75
 Decurrent Hemigramma 1: 56
 Delicate Variegated Croton 2: 116
 Dense-flowered China Laurel 2: 109
 Denticulate Paraixeris 2: 366
 Deodar Cedar 3: 270
 Derris 2: 22
 Desert Rose 2: 206

Devil Tree 2: 208
 Dianella 3: 218
 Dichotomous Cordia 2: 247
 Dichotomous Fimbristylis 3: 78
 Dieffenbachia 3: 45
 Different-leaved Lindsaea 1: 30
 Difformed Galingale 3: 69
 Diffuse Boerhavia 1: 161
 Diffuse Dayflower 3: 59
 Diffuse Galingale 3: 70
 Diffuse Hedyotis 2: 329
 Digitate Golden-beard 3: 121
 Discolor Ludisia 3: 259
 Disparate Brake 1: 33
 Dissected Merremia 2: 242
 Distinct-nerved Tick Clover 2: 24
 Ditch Millet 3: 159
 Divaricate Gynura 2: 360
 Divaricate Typhonium 3: 56
 Diverse-leaved Chastetree 2: 265
 Diverse-leaved Creeper 2: 155
 Dock 1: 186
 Doederlein's Spikemoss 1: 15
 Double-fruited Cassia 1: 299
 Downy Holly 2: 101
 Downy Razorsedge 3: 94
 Downy Wood-fern 1: 48
 Dragon Fruit 3: 276
 Dragon Juniper 1: 78
 Drooping Clinacanthus 2: 301
 Drought Panic Grass 3: 156
 Drug Sweetflag 3: 38
 Drymaria 1: 180
 Dryzone-mahogany 2: 174
 Dwarf Banana 3: 190
 Dwarf Bouquet 3: 237
 Dwarf Date Palm 3: 26
 Dwarf Dewdrops 2: 257
 Dwarf Horsetail Tree 1: 160
 Dwarf Ixora 2: 333
 Dwarf Lilyturf 3: 225
 Dwarf Mountain Pine 2: 67
 Dwarf Papyrus 3: 73
 Dwarf Umbrella Plant 2: 197

E

Eagle's Claw 1: 98
 Ear-leaved Acacia 1: 284
 Eclipta 2: 354
 Edible Canna 3: 198
 Edible Fig 1: 141
 Egg Fruit 1: 259
 Eggplant 2: 233
 Elecampane 2: 354
 Elephant Apple 1: 188
 Elephant Bush 3: 277
 Elephant's Ear 2: 135
 Elephants-foot 2: 355
 Eleven O'clock 1: 176
 Elkhorn Fern 1: 67
 Elliptic Colysis 1: 62
 Elongated Lovegrass 3: 140
 Emarginate Amaranth 1: 171
 Emarginate-leaved Ormosia 2: 38
 En Ayant Canna 3: 200
 European Dodder 2: 244
 European Verbena 2: 263
 Evergreen Chinkapin 1: 156
 Excellent Variegated Croton 2: 117
 Excoecaria 2: 126

F

Fairy Loeseneriella 2: 98
 Fake Peanut 2: 13
 False Aralia 2: 198
 False Betel-nut Palm 3: 14
 False Bird of Paradise 3: 186
 False Coriander 2: 201
 False Groundnut 2: 23
 False Heather 2: 61
 False Mallow 1: 223
 False Sorghum 3: 174
 Fancy-leaved Caladium 3: 43
 Fan-leaved Maidenhair 1: 41
 Faurie's Brake 1: 35
 Feather Celosia 1: 174
 Feathery Spike Sawgrass 3: 87
 Fen Ke 2: 47
 Fern Leaf Lavender 2: 272
 Fernleaf Hedge Bamboo 3: 112
 Few-flowered Codonacanthus 2: 301
 Fiddle-leaved Aster 2: 344
 Fiddle-leaved Fig 1: 143
 Fiddle-leaved Philodendron 3: 48
 Field Lacquertree 2: 169
 Field Sow-Thistle 2: 371
 Field-bank Galingale 3: 71
 Fig Alier 1: 141
 Finger Citron 2: 179
 Finger-leaved Morning Glory 2: 239
 Fire-cracker Vine 2: 312
 Fire-thorn 1: 278
 Fish-eye Grass 2: 353
 Fishpole Bamboo 3: 163
 Fishtail Palm 3: 18
 Fishwort 1: 113
 Flag Grass 3: 66
 Flame Tree 1: 303
 Flameray Gerbera 2: 358
 Flamingo-lily 3: 42
 Flaming-sword 3: 185
 Flat-sheath Fimbristylis 3: 77
 Flattened Hemarthria 3: 143
 Fleshy Spurge 2: 120
 Fleury Yaccatree 3: 271
 Flexuose Climbing Fern 1: 22
 Floating Fern 1: 43
 Florida Beauty 3: 238
 Florida Waltheria 1: 212
 Florida Wedelia 2: 376
 Floss-silktree 1: 215
 Flowering Chinese Cabbage 1: 251
 Fokien Angiopteris 1: 19
 Fool Proof Plant 3: 182
 Ford Erythrophleum 1: 304
 Ford's Yam 3: 250
 Forest Red Gum 2: 72
 Fork Fern 1: 14
 Forked Fern 1: 20
 Forked Giant Sword Fern 1: 60
 Fortune Cape Jasmine 2: 325
 Fortune's Microsorium 1: 64
 Four-coloured Ctenanthe 3: 202
 Foxglove Tree 2: 293
 Foxtail Palm 3: 34
 Fragrant Flatsedge 3: 94
 Fragrant Glory-bower 2: 254
 Fragrant Heteropanax 2: 195
 Fragrant Pandan 3: 35
 Fragrant Prickley Ash 2: 188
 Fragrant Screwpine 3: 35

Fragrant Syzygium.....2: 82
 Frail Horsetail1: 17
 Frangipani2: 213
 French Marigold.....2: 373
 Furcate Screwpine.....3: 35
 Fuscous Fimbristylis.....3: 79

G

Gairo Morning Glory2: 238
 Galangal3: 196
 Garden Asparagus3: 212
 Garden Balsam.....2: 192
 Garden Dahlia2: 352
 Garden Nasturtium.....2: 192
 Garden Pea2: 43
 Garden Petunia.....2: 230
 Garden Spurge.....2: 122
 Garlic.....3: 209
 Garlic Vine2: 309
 Gaudichaud Heterosmilax.....3: 245
 Geranium.....2: 190
 Giant Foxtail3: 170
 Giant Sword Fern1: 59
 Gibbous Fig.....1: 149
 Gigantarium3: 41
 Ginger3: 197
 Ginger-lily.....3: 195
 Ginkgo.....1: 70
 Glabrous Greenbrier.....3: 246
 Glabrous Pittosporum1: 269
 Glabrous Sarcandra1: 112
 Glabrous-calyx Privet.....2: 286
 Gladiolus3: 228
 Glaucouscent Diploclisia1: 125
 Glaucous Climbing Bauhinia.....1: 295
 Glaucous Ensete.....3: 189
 Glaucous-leaved Cyclea.....1: 124
 Glittering-leaved Millettia2: 35
 Globe Amaranth1: 175
 Globose Zo-sasa.....3: 146
 Globular-spike Pycneus3: 88
 Glory Bush2: 88
 Gloryberry.....2: 254
 Glutinous-rice Grass3: 99
 Glycosmis2: 182
 Goabean2: 45
 Goat Horns2: 215
 Goat's Horns1: 264
 Gold Allusion Syngonium.....3: 55
 Gold Button.....2: 372
 Gold-tongue Hemp.....3: 243
 Golden Barrel Cactus1: 163
 Golden Dewdrops2: 256
 Golden Edge Draceana3: 240
 Golden Hinoki Cypress.....1: 77
 Golden Lycoris.....3: 224
 Golden Panda3: 284
 'Golden Pygmy' Screwpine3: 36
 Golden Trumpet Tree3: 287
 Golden-hair Grass3: 165
 Golden-leaved Dewdrops.....2: 257
 Golden-leaved Fig.....1: 144
 Golden-leaved Variegated Croton.....2: 116
 Golden-rod2: 370
 Golden-shower Cassia1: 299
 Goose Grass3: 136
 Goose-no-eat2: 356
 Gout Stalk2: 135
 Grass-leaved Sweet Flag.....3: 38
 Great Galangal3: 192
 Grecian Laurel1: 105

Green Necklace2: 369
 Green Amaranth1: 173
 Green Bean.....2: 52
 Green Bristle-grass.....3: 172
 Green Emerald Philodendron.....3: 49
 Green-flowered Rattlesnake-plantain3: 258
 Greenbrier3: 246
 Greeping Panic Grass.....3: 156
 Greville's Brake1: 35
 Grey Horsetail Tree1: 159
 Grey Lemongrass3: 127
 Greyhair Glory-bower.....2: 253
 Ground Cherry2: 230
 Groundsel.....2: 369
 Guangdong Cycas1: 84
 Guava2: 75
 Gugertree.....1: 194
 Guinea Grass.....3: 155
 Gumbo.....1: 217
 Guzmania3: 183

H

Hainan Elaeocarpus1: 202
 Hainan Galangal.....3: 193
 Hainan Homalium.....3: 278
 Hainan Hopea.....1: 189
 Hainan Ormosia2: 39
 Hair Ground Cherry2: 231
 Hairy Bur-marigold.....2: 345
 Hairy Cyclea1: 124
 Hairy Fig.....1: 142
 Hairy Indigo.....2: 31
 Hairy Jasmine.....2: 284
 Hairy Lip-fern.....1: 39
 Hairy-fruited Abacus Plant2: 128
 Hairy-fruited Croton2: 119
 Hairy-fruited Ormosia.....2: 39
 Hairy-fruited Razorsedge.....3: 93
 Hakuba Ti.....3: 234
 Hance's Microlepidia1: 28
 Hance's Pepper.....1: 116
 Hanging Copper Leaf.....2: 106
 Hanging Peperomia1: 115
 Hangskirt Rattlebox2: 18
 Hawk's Beard.....2: 377
 Hawksbeard Velvetplant2: 351
 Heart of Jesus3: 43
 Heart-leaved Philodendron3: 48
 Heart-leaved Sida.....1: 224
 Hedge Bamboo.....3: 111
 Hedge Euphorbia2: 124
 Hedge Sageretia2: 150
 Hedyotidous Hedyotis.....2: 329
 Heliotrope Ehretia.....2: 248
 Hen-and-chickens3: 215
 Henna2: 63
 Hibiscus 'Golden Ball'.....1: 220
 'Hilda' Bromelia3: 183
 Hilo Grass3: 157
 Hilo Holly1: 265
 Hindu Datura.....2: 227
 Hiptage2: 157
 Hirsute Bamboo3: 113
 Hirsute Paphiopedilum.....3: 261
 Hispid Fig.....1: 148
 Honeysuckle.....2: 340
 Hong Kong Abacus Plant2: 132
 Hong Kong Burmannia.....3: 251
 Hong Kong Camellia1: 191
 Hong Kong Gordonia.....1: 193
 Hong Kong Jasmine2: 283

Hong Kong Machilus.....1: 109
 Hong Kong Orchid Tree.....1: 293
 Hong Kong Pavetta2: 336
 Hong Kong Rosewood.....2: 21
 Honolulu Vine1: 182
 Hood-shaped Alocasia3: 40
 Hooked Rattle-box2: 19
 Hoop Pine.....1: 71
 Horn-nut.....2: 66
 Horny Holly2: 100
 Horse-hoof Bamboo.....3: 110
 Horse-radish Tree.....1: 256
 Horse-shoe Pelargonium2: 191
 Horsetail Tree.....1: 159
 Horseweed.....2: 350
 Humfred Bladderwort.....2: 316
 Hurricane Palm3: 27
 Hyptis2: 271

I

Imbricate Galingale.....3: 71
 Impressed Sarmentose Fig1: 147
 Incense Tree2: 65
 India Abutilon1: 218
 India Anisomeles.....2: 268
 India Carallia.....2: 91
 India Duck-grass3: 147
 India Kapok.....1: 213
 India-charcoal Trema1: 132
 Indian Aeginetia2: 297
 Indian Almond2: 90
 Indian Borage.....3: 287
 Indian Canna3: 200
 Indian Chickweed1: 179
 Indian Coral Tree2: 27
 Indian Corn3: 178
 Indian Cupscale.....3: 168
 Indian Hawthorn1: 280
 Indian Horse-orchid2: 364
 Indian Jalap2: 243
 Indian Jujube2: 152
 Indian Mock Strawberry1: 275
 Indian Myrtle2: 69
 Indian Poke Tree1: 160
 Indian Pokeberry1: 160
 Indian Quassia Wood2: 171
 Indian Rorippa1: 255
 Indian Rubber Tree1: 141
 Indian Wikstroemia2: 65
 Indian-mustard1: 248
 Inflate Ormosia2: 38
 Interrupted Cyclosorus.....1: 49
 Interrupted Variegated Croton.....2: 117
 Iron Olive1: 261
 Iron Straw-sandal2: 222
 Iron-weed2: 375
 Itchgrass.....3: 167
 Itea.....1: 270
 Ivy Gourd1: 236
 Ivy Tree2: 198
 Ivy-like Merremia2: 242

J

Jacaranda.....2: 310
 Jack Fruit.....1: 134
 Jamaica Vervain2: 261
 Jambolan Plum.....2: 79
 Japan Ground Ivy2: 271
 Japanese Athyriopsis1: 45
 Japanese Cayratia.....2: 154
 Japanese Chain Fern1: 53

Japanese Felt Fern..... 1: 66
 Japanese Fleece-flower..... 1: 186
 Japanese Ixeris..... 2: 363
 Japanese Lovegrass..... 3: 138
 Japanese Mazus..... 2: 292
 Japanese Morning Glory..... 2: 239
 Japanese Pearlwort..... 1: 181
 Japanese Privet..... 2: 285
 Japanese Raisin Tree..... 2: 149
 Japanese Raspberry..... 1: 282
 Japanese St. Johnswort..... 1: 200
 Japanese Thistle..... 2: 349
 Java Brucea..... 2: 170
 Java-tea..... 2: 275
 Jerusalem Cherry..... 2: 234
 Jet-glumed Grass..... 3: 97
 Job's Tears..... 3: 126
 Jujube..... 2: 151
 Jungle Rice..... 3: 134
 Jute-leaved Melochia..... 1: 208

K

Kahii-ginger..... 3: 196
 Kaiser Chrysanthemum..... 2: 365
 Kandelia..... 2: 92
 Kapok Tree..... 1: 214
 Kariyat..... 2: 299
 Karka Reed..... 3: 162
 Karmikar..... 1: 210
 Kassod Tree..... 1: 301
 Katon's Variegated Croton..... 2: 117
 Kidney Bean..... 2: 42
 Knotgrass..... 3: 158
 Knotroot Fox-tail..... 3: 171
 Knotted-flower Vine..... 2: 260
 Kookaburra Philodendron..... 3: 49
 Krauss's Spikemoss..... 1: 16
 Kudzu..... 2: 46

L

Ladder Brake..... 1: 37
 Ladies Tresses..... 3: 266
 Lady Palm..... 3: 29
 Lalang Grass..... 3: 145
 Lamb of Tartary..... 1: 25
 Lance-leaved Sterculia..... 1: 211
 Lantana..... 2: 259
 Lao Mytilaria..... 1: 129
 Large Bract Hedyotis..... 2: 327
 Large Bract Murdannia..... 3: 59
 Large-flowered Honeysuckle..... 2: 340
 Large-flowered Thunbergia..... 2: 307
 Large-flowered Uvaria..... 1: 99
 Large-fruited Fig..... 1: 138
 Large-fruited Malabar-chestnut..... 1: 215
 Large-head Blumea..... 2: 347
 Large-leaved Abacus Plant..... 2: 130
 Large-leaved Aphanamixis..... 2: 173
 Large-leaved Curculigo..... 3: 216
 Large-leaved Iron-weed..... 2: 375
 Large-leaved Kalanchoe..... 1: 272
 Large-leaved Spider Plant..... 3: 215
 Lark-daisy..... 2: 348
 Lavender Sorrel..... 2: 190
 Lawson False Cypress..... 1: 77
 Lax-spiculate Galingale..... 3: 70
 Leather Fern..... 1: 38
 Lebbeck Tree..... 1: 288
 Lechang Michelia..... 1: 95
 Lemon..... 2: 177
 Lemon-scented Gum..... 2: 69

Lemongrass..... 3: 127
 Leschenault's Rush..... 3: 65
 Lesser Duck-weed..... 3: 57
 Lesser Platanthera..... 3: 264
 Lesser Sedge..... 3: 67
 Lesser Thorny Bamboo..... 3: 109
 Lessflower Waterbamboo..... 3: 60
 Lettuce..... 2: 364
 Levine's Syzygium..... 2: 81
 Lietze's Calathea..... 3: 201
 Lily Turf..... 3: 223
 Lindley's Boneset..... 2: 356
 Lindsaea..... 1: 31
 Linear Brake..... 1: 36
 Lingnan Artocarpus..... 1: 135
 Lingnan Garcinia..... 1: 198
 Litchi Sage..... 2: 278
 Little Tassel-flower..... 2: 355
 Little-bell..... 2: 241
 Little-fruited Grape..... 2: 156
 Little-leaved Indian-mulberry..... 2: 333
 Lizard's Tail..... 1: 113
 Lobed Fruit Tacca..... 3: 244
 Lofty Fig..... 1: 138
 Long Sepal Violet..... 1: 231
 Long Stephania..... 1: 126
 Long-calyx Rattlebox..... 2: 17
 Long-capsuled False-pimpernel..... 2: 291
 Long-leaved Greenbrier..... 3: 246
 Long-stalked Dracaena..... 3: 236
 Long-stalked Sida..... 1: 224
 Longan..... 2: 159
 Longevity Kalanchoe..... 1: 272
 Loose-hairy Leucas..... 2: 273
 Lopez Root..... 2: 186
 Loquat..... 1: 276
 Lord Robertson..... 3: 239
 Lotus..... 1: 117
 Loureiro's Elaeagnus..... 2: 54
 Lovegrass..... 3: 138
 Lovely Azalea..... 1: 258
 Luofushan Joint-fir..... 1: 85
 Lutescent Pycnospora..... 2: 48
 Lychee..... 2: 162
 Lyrate Hemistepa..... 2: 361
 Lyree Fig..... 1: 143

M

Madagascar Dragon..... 3: 239
 Madagascar Jasmine..... 3: 286
 Maiden's Jealousy..... 2: 158
 Maidenhair..... 1: 40
 Maidenhair Tree..... 1: 70
 Maize..... 3: 178
 Majesty Palm..... 3: 28
 Malabar-nigshade..... 1: 178
 Malaysian Maidenhair..... 1: 41
 Mango..... 2: 166
 Manila Grass..... 3: 179
 Many Flower Melastoma..... 2: 86
 Many Fruit Rattan Palm..... 3: 16
 Many-flowered Garcinia..... 1: 197
 Many-flowered Silvergrass..... 3: 151
 Maranta..... 3: 203
 Mariana Maiden Fern..... 1: 50
 Marrow..... 1: 238
 Marsh Fleabane..... 2: 367
 Marvel of Peru..... 1: 163
 Mascarene Grass..... 3: 180
 Maudia Michelia..... 1: 96
 McClure's Michelia..... 1: 95

Mealy Kudzu..... 2: 47
 Mediopicta Mauritius Hemp..... 3: 241
 Melia-leaved Evodia..... 2: 186
 Memecylon-leaved Holly..... 2: 101
 Mexican Frangipani..... 2: 214
 Mexican Prickly Poppy..... 1: 127
 Mexican Sunflower..... 2: 374
 Microcos..... 1: 204
 Microdesmis..... 2: 103
 Mile-a-minute Weed..... 2: 366
 Milk Spurge..... 2: 122
 Milk-bush..... 2: 126
 Mimosa-leaved Cassia..... 1: 300
 Ming Aralia..... 2: 196
 Miniature Foliage..... 3: 234
 Minute Gonocormus..... 1: 24
 Mission Grass..... 3: 160
 Mitrasacme..... 2: 204
 Mitre Aloe..... 3: 229
 Mock Buddha Tree..... 1: 147
 Mock Ginseng..... 1: 177
 Mock Jasmine..... 2: 283
 Mock Jute..... 1: 203
 Moneywort..... 2: 200
 Montane Kudzu..... 2: 47
 Morris Persimmon..... 1: 262
 Mother-of-mosquitos Tree..... 1: 128
 Mountain Chastetree..... 2: 265
 Mountain Kumquat..... 2: 181
 Mountain Orange..... 2: 212
 Mountain Spicy Tree..... 3: 272
 Mountain Tallowtree..... 2: 144
 Mugwort..... 2: 343
 Multi-leaved Kyllinga..... 3: 85
 Multistem Cudweed..... 2: 359
 Mume..... 1: 277
 Mu-oil Tree..... 2: 147
 Myrobalan..... 2: 141
 Myrtle-leaved Leaf-flower..... 2: 141

N

Nagai Podocarpus..... 1: 80
 Nai Bamboo..... 3: 109
 Naked-flower Beauty-berry..... 2: 251
 Nakedflower Waterbamboo..... 3: 60
 Nanmu..... 1: 111
 Napier Grass..... 3: 160
 Narrow-flowered Poison-nut..... 2: 204
 Narrow-leaved Cat-tail..... 3: 180
 Narrow-leaved Century Plant..... 3: 231
 Narrow-leaved Jambolan..... 3: 283
 Narrow-leaved Merremia..... 2: 243
 Narrow-leaved Screwtree..... 1: 207
 Narrow-leaved Spindle-Tree..... 2: 97
 Necklace Plant..... 2: 142
 Needle on Both Sides..... 2: 188
 Needle-palm..... 3: 243
 Nepal Mini-reed..... 3: 101
 Nepal Pennywort..... 2: 202
 Nerved Twayblade..... 3: 258
 New Guinea Balsam..... 2: 193
 Night Blooming Cactus..... 1: 164
 Night Blooming Cereus..... 1: 164
 Night Jessamine..... 2: 226
 Night-fragrant Flower..... 2: 222
 Nipple Fruit..... 2: 233
 Noble Sanchezia..... 2: 305
 Nodding Clubmoss..... 1: 15
 Nodding Galingale..... 3: 72
 Norfolk Island Pine..... 1: 71
 North America Papergrass..... 1: 253

Note Dallisgrass.....3: 158
Nut-grass Galingale.....3: 74
Nut-grass Sawgrass.....3: 86

O

Obcordate Christia.....2: 16
Obliqueswollen Adhatoda.....2: 302
Oblong Gymnanthera.....2: 220
Oblong-leaf Litsea.....1: 108
Oil-tea Plant.....1: 191
Okra.....1: 217
Oleander.....2: 212
Oleander Spurge.....2: 124
Oncidium.....3: 260
One-leaf Clover.....2: 34
Onion Grass.....3: 57
Oosterzee's Variegated Croton.....2: 118
Opaque Greenbrier.....3: 247
Opposite-leaved Fig.....1: 143
Orange Jasmine.....2: 184
Orbicular Lindsaea.....1: 30
Oriental Blechnum.....1: 52
Otaheite Apple.....2: 169
Oval Kumquat.....2: 182
Oval-leaf Mistletoe.....2: 96
Ovate Tylophora.....2: 223
Oyster Plant.....3: 61

P

Pacaya Palm.....3: 19
Pagoda Flower.....2: 255
Painted Copper Leaf.....2: 106
Painted Fingernail Bromelia.....3: 184
Painted Spurge.....2: 122
Pale Butterfly-bush.....2: 281
Palm Lily.....3: 232
Palm-grass.....3: 171
Palmillo.....3: 238
Pandanus.....3: 36
Panic Grass.....3: 155
Panicked Mallotus.....2: 137
Paniculate Jacquemontia.....2: 241
Pansy.....1: 232
Papaya.....1: 234
Paper Mulberry.....1: 135
Para Grass.....3: 122
Paradise Flower.....2: 235
Parado Spride.....1: 298
Parakeet Flower.....3: 186
Parasitic Cyclosorus.....1: 50
Parlor Palm.....3: 19
Parlour Palm.....3: 19
Parrot Feather.....2: 57
Parthenium.....2: 367
Passion Flower.....1: 233
Patulous Garnotia.....3: 143
Peace Lily.....3: 53
Peach.....1: 277
Peach-form Mango.....2: 167
Peacock Plant.....3: 201
Peanut.....2: 13
Pearl Maesa.....1: 268
Peepul Tree.....1: 146
Penflower.....2: 50
Pennsylvanian Cudweed.....2: 359
Pentas.....2: 336
Pepper Face.....1: 114
Peppermint.....2: 274
Peregrina.....2: 134
Perfume flower tree.....2: 203
Perilla.....2: 276

Perpetual Begonia.....1: 242
Persimmon.....1: 262
Persimmon-leaved Litsea.....1: 107
Petal-absent Seamulberry.....2: 58
Petersen's Athyriopsis.....1: 45
Philippine Abacus Plant.....2: 130
Philippine Flemingia.....2: 29
Philippine Hackberry.....1: 131
Philippine Pipewort.....3: 63
Philippine Violet.....2: 300
Physic Nut.....2: 133
Pickerelweed.....3: 207
Pigeon Pea.....2: 15
Pigweed.....1: 167
Pilose Actinodaphne.....1: 102
Pilose Galingale.....3: 73
Pilose Lovegrass.....3: 139
Pilular Adina.....2: 319
Pineapple.....3: 181
Pine-leaved Fern.....1: 14
Pine-leaved Hedyotis.....2: 329
Pine-needle Asparagus.....3: 212
Pink Fairy Lily.....3: 227
Pink Fairy Lily.....3: 279
Pink Mussaenda.....2: 334
Pink Reineckia.....3: 226
Pitcher Plant.....1: 226
Pittosporum.....1: 269
Plantain.....2: 280
Plicate Fox-tail.....3: 172
Pocketbook-flower.....2: 289
Poelmann's Vriesea.....3: 185
Poinsettia.....2: 125
Pomegranate.....2: 83
Pomelo.....2: 179
Pond Cypress.....1: 75
Pond Spice.....1: 106
Pongamia.....2: 43
Pop-gun Seed.....2: 113
Portia Tree.....1: 225
Potato.....2: 235
Potmarigold Calendula.....2: 348
Praxelis.....2: 356
Prayer Plant.....3: 204
Premna.....2: 261
Prickly Ash.....2: 187
Prickly-pear.....1: 165
Primrose Willow.....2: 85
Princess Flower.....2: 88
Prolific Ampelopteris.....1: 47
Prostrate Cyathula.....1: 175
Prostrate Euphorbia.....2: 125
Pubescent Blumea.....2: 347
Pummelo.....2: 179
Pumpkin.....1: 238
Punting Pole Bamboo.....3: 114
Puple Hypoestes.....2: 304
Purgenut.....2: 133
Purging Croton.....2: 119
Purple Allamanda.....3: 286
Purple Azalea.....1: 258
Purple Bulb Orchid.....3: 267
Purple Camel's Foot.....1: 295
Purple Granadilla.....1: 233
Purple Heart.....3: 61
Purple Justicia.....2: 305
Purple Spathoglottis.....3: 265
Purple Taro.....3: 44
Purple-bean.....2: 34
Purple-pearl.....2: 251
Purple-red Pentapetes.....1: 209

Purslane.....1: 176
Pygmy Waterlily.....1: 119

Q

Queen Crape Myrtle.....2: 62
Queen Palm.....3: 31
Queensland Nut.....2: 56

R

Rain Tree.....1: 292
Rainbow Moss.....1: 16
Rainbow Pink.....1: 180
Ramie.....1: 153
Ramrod Bamboo.....3: 101
Rangoon Creeper.....2: 89
Red Azalea.....1: 258
Red Bamboo.....3: 234
Red Beakrush.....3: 90
Red Beauty-berry.....2: 252
Red Clerodendrum.....2: 256
Red Cotton Tree.....1: 213
Red Dragon Alternanthera.....1: 170
Red Duchess Philodendron.....3: 49
Red Edge Tree of Kings.....3: 235
Red Ixora.....2: 331
Red Latan.....3: 23
Red Latan Palm.....3: 23
Red Oatchestnut.....3: 275
Red Poison-seed.....3: 40
Red Poverty Grass.....3: 169
Red Powder Puff.....1: 289
Red Psychotria.....2: 337
Red Sandalwood.....1: 286
Red Sweet Osmanthus.....2: 287
Red-bird Cactus.....2: 139
Red-leaved Mussaenda.....2: 334
Red-leaved Spurge.....2: 121
Red-stem Fig.....1: 149
Redback Gynura.....2: 360
Redhot Cat-tail.....2: 105
Redlip Sage.....2: 278
Redtop.....3: 166
Redvein Abutilon.....1: 218
Reed-like Sugar Cane.....3: 167
Reeve's Spiraea.....1: 283
Reticulate Leaf-flower.....2: 142
Retuse-leaved Crotalaria.....2: 18
Rex Begonia.....1: 243
Rheed's Cansjera.....2: 93
Ribbon Plant.....3: 215
Rice.....3: 153
Rice Galingale.....3: 72
Rigid Allamanda.....2: 207
River Red Gum.....2: 70
Rivier Giantarum.....3: 42
Riviere Hedge Bamboo.....3: 113
Robust Washington Palm.....3: 33
Rock Vine.....3: 51
Rock-ginger Fern.....1: 66
Root Crabgrass.....3: 131
Rosa of Sharon.....1: 221
Rosary Pea.....2: 11
Rose Apple.....2: 79
Rose Mallow.....1: 226
Rose Moss.....1: 176
Rose Myrtle.....2: 77
Rose Periwinkle.....2: 210
Roselle.....1: 221
Rosemary.....2: 277
Roserig Gaillardia.....2: 357
Rosthorn's Bulrush.....3: 91

Rough Mexican Clover 3: 288
 Rough Sword Fern 1: 60
 Rough-leaved Borreria 3: 288
 Rough-leaved Holly 2: 99
 Round-leaved Chastetree 2: 266
 Round-leaved Fig 1: 145
 Round-leaved Polyscias 2: 195
 Round-leaved Rotala 2: 64
 Royal Palm 3: 30
 Running Pepper 1: 117
 Rusty-hair Raspberry 1: 282
 Rusty-scaly Fimbristylis 3: 78

S

Sacred Bamboo 1: 121
 Sago-palm Cycas 1: 83
 Saint Augustine Grass 3: 177
 Samarange Syzygium 2: 82
 Sand Ammannia 2: 60
 Sandalwood Tree 2: 94
 Sander's Peperomia 1: 114
 Sandpaper Vine 1: 189
 Sandwood 2: 94
 Sanguineous Stromanthe 3: 204
 Sansevieria 3: 242
 Sapodilla 1: 260
 Saucer Magnolia 1: 92
 Sausage-tree 2: 311
 Sawgrass 3: 87
 Scaly Sphaeropteris 1: 27
 Scandent Rosewood 2: 20
 Scarab-like Cajanus 2: 15
 Scarlet Bush 2: 325
 Scarlet Sage 2: 278
 Scolopia 1: 230
 Sea Sword Bean 2: 16
 Semi-pinnated Brake 1: 37
 Sensitive Joint Vetch 2: 11
 Sensitive Plant 1: 292
 Sentul 2: 175
 Serissa 2: 337
 Sessile Joyweed 1: 171
 Sessile Marshweed 2: 290
 Seville Orange 2: 177
 Shaggy Purslane 1: 176
 Shell Ginger 3: 193
 Shepherd's Purse 1: 251
 Shield Floating Heart 2: 245
 Shining Eurya 1: 193
 Shining Hypserpa 1: 125
 Shining-fruited Nightshade 2: 232
 Shoo-fly Plant 2: 229
 Short-awned Barn-yard Grass 3: 136
 Short-awned Foxtail 3: 98
 Short-leaved Buddhist Pine 1: 82
 Short-leaved Kyllinga 3: 84
 Short-leaved Malacca Galingale 3: 72
 Short-leaved Sansevieria 3: 243
 Showy Millettia 2: 36
 Shrimp Claw Plant 2: 370
 Shrimp Plant 2: 300
 Shrubby Dendrotrophe 2: 93
 Shrubby Ichnocarpus 2: 211
 Shyleaf American Joint Vetch 3: 282
 Sickle Cassia 1: 302
 Sickle-thorn Asparagus 3: 212
 Sida Hemp 1: 225
 Silk Tree 3: 278
 Silk-hair Acacia 1: 285
 Silky Syngonium 3: 55
 Silver Blue Grass 3: 225

Silver Date Palm 3: 27
 Silver Fern 1: 43
 Silver King 3: 40
 Silver Oak 2: 55
 Silver-margin Agave 3: 231
 Silverback Artocarpus 1: 134
 Silvery Striped Dianella 3: 218
 Simple Pronephrium 1: 51
 Six-angular Pipewort 3: 63
 Skullcap 2: 279
 Slash Pine 1: 72
 Sleeping Waxmallow 1: 223
 Slender Clinopodium 2: 269
 Slender Ixeris 2: 363
 Slender Palm 3: 29
 Slender Weaver's Bamboo 3: 116
 Small Centipeda 2: 348
 Small Fishtail Palm 3: 17
 Small Goosefoot 1: 168
 Small Heart-leaved Morning Glory 2: 240
 Small Lovegrass 3: 139
 Small Microchloa 2: 293
 Small Oyster Plant 3: 62
 Small Persimmon 1: 263
 Small Yellow Bladderwort 2: 315
 Small-flower Oxknedaisy 2: 357
 Small-flowered Bracket Plant 3: 216
 Small-fruited Holly 2: 102
 Small-fruited Uvaria 1: 100
 Small-leaved Allamanda 2: 207
 Small-leaved Carmona 2: 246
 Small-leaved China Laurel 2: 109
 Small-leaved Chu-lan Tree 2: 172
 Small-leaved Climbing Fern 1: 23
 Small-leaved Elm 1: 132
 Small-leaved Gnetum 1: 86
 Small-leaved Guava 2: 76
 Small-leaved Joint-fir 1: 86
 Small-leaved Lemnaphyllum 1: 62
 Small-leaved Rourea 1: 268
 Small-leaved Terminalia 2: 90
 Small-leaved Ternstroemia 1: 195
 Small-lobed Clematis 1: 119
 Smooth Crotalaria 2: 18
 Smooth Lawn Grass 3: 141
 Smooth-fruited Ventilago 2: 151
 Snail-seed 1: 123
 Snake Acacia 1: 286
 Snakebed 2: 200
 Snapdragon 2: 289
 Snow Berry 2: 127
 Soap Berry 2: 163
 Soft-fruited Ormosia 2: 40
 Song of India 3: 239
 Sorrel 2: 189
 Sour Creeper 2: 217
 Sourbean 1: 305
 South China Selenodesmium 1: 24
 South Crape Myrtle 2: 63
 Southern Copper Leaf 2: 104
 Southern Magnolia 1: 91
 Sow-Thistle 2: 372
 Soybean 2: 31
 Spanish Cherry 1: 261
 Spathulate Sundew 1: 228
 Spatulate-leaved Sauropus 2: 146
 Spear Sansevieria 3: 242
 Spearmint 2: 274
 Spider Plant 3: 215
 Spider Tree 1: 247
 Spider-flower 1: 246

Spider-ivy 3: 215
 Spikemoss 1: 16
 Spinach 1: 168
 Spindle-Tree 2: 98
 Spiny Alsophila 1: 25
 Spiny Amaranth 1: 172
 Spiny Bears Breech 2: 298
 Spiny Date Palm 1: 51
 Spiny Knotweed 1: 185
 Spiny Randia 2: 322
 Spiny Sesbania 2: 49
 Spiny Tree-fern 1: 25
 Spiny-fruited Catchweed 2: 324
 Spiny-fruited Vine 1: 206
 Spots Microsorium 1: 64
 Spotted Ardisia 1: 266
 Spotted Begonia 1: 243
 Spotted Scilla 3: 219
 Spread-spike Triste Gahnia 3: 82
 Spreading Cyrtococcum 3: 129
 Spreading Violet 1: 231
 Sprenger's Asparagus 3: 211
 Squash 1: 237
 Stag's Horn Fern 1: 67
 Star Alternanthera 1: 170
 Star Apple 1: 259
 Star Glory 2: 244
 Staunton's Ragwort 2: 369
 Stellate-hair Vatica 1: 190
 Stellatehair Carpetweed 1: 178
 Steps Maidenhair 1: 42
 Strawberry 1: 276
 Strawberry Guava 2: 76
 Strength-vine 1: 152
 Stricta Borreria 2: 321
 String of Beads 2: 369
 Striony Stonecrop Herb 1: 273
 Stripe Bamboo 3: 119
 Stripe-leaved Amaryllis 3: 221
 Subcordate Bolbitis 1: 58
 Sugar Apple 1: 97
 Sugar Cane 3: 168
 Sumac 2: 168
 Sunflower 2: 361
 Sunset Abelmoschus 1: 217
 Sunshine Fimbristylis 3: 79
 Sunshine tree 1: 302
 Super King Ixora 2: 332
 Supple-jack 2: 148
 Surinam Cherry 2: 72
 Swamp Cypress 1: 75
 Swamp Mahogany 2: 71
 Swan Plant 2: 219
 Swedish Red Waterlily 1: 118
 Sweet Alyssum 1: 253
 Sweet Basil 2: 275
 Sweet Broomwort 2: 295
 Sweet Dendrocalamus 3: 130
 Sweet Gum 1: 128
 Sweet Orange 2: 180
 Sweet Osmanthus 2: 287
 Sweet Pepper 2: 226
 Sweet Potato 2: 238
 Sweetsop 1: 97
 Swiss Chard 1: 166
 Sword Brake 1: 34
 Sword-leaved Cymbidium 3: 255
 Sword-leaved Lindsaea 1: 29
 Synedrella 2: 372

T

Taetsia Fruticosa3: 235
 Tail-leaved Hedyotis2: 327
 Taiwan Acacia1: 284
 Taiwan Beauty-berry2: 250
 Taiwan Chloris3: 124
 Taiwan Cycas1: 84
 Taiwan Goldraintree2: 161
 Taiwan Lepidagathis2: 304
 Taiwan Milk-pea2: 30
 Taiwan Pennywort3: 286
 Tangerine2: 180
 Tanglehead3: 144
 Tapered Tarenna2: 338
 Taro3: 44
 Tassel-flower2: 355
 Tea1: 192
 Tea Plant1: 192
 Teak2: 262
 Temple Bamboo3: 173
 Temptation II Philodendron3: 50
 Tender Bothriospermum2: 246
 Tender-flowered Hedyotis2: 330
 Terete Cleisostoma3: 254
 Ternate Bulrush3: 91
 Tetrongan2: 234
 Thalia Lovegrass3: 137
 Thick-leaved Abacus Plant2: 129
 Thin Evodia2: 183
 Thin-leaved Antlergrass2: 358
 Thin-leaved Cheilosoria1: 39
 Thin-leaved Ixora2: 332
 Thorny Bamboo3: 104
 Thorny Wingnut2: 149
 Thread Sprangletop3: 149
 Three Flower Beggarweed2: 25
 Three-leaved Beggarticks2: 346
 Three-leaved Eleutherococcus2: 194
 Three-leaved Haberd Fern1: 57
 Thunberg's Lepisorus1: 63
 Thyme-leaved Spurge2: 126
 Tickweed1: 247
 Tiger Grass3: 177
 Tobacco2: 229
 Tomato2: 228
 Tongavine3: 46
 Tongue-leaved Box3: 284
 Trailing Lantana2: 260
 Trailing Spikemoss1: 16
 Traveller's Tree3: 187
 Tree of Damocles2: 312
 Tree of Kings3: 232
 Tree Philodendron3: 50
 Tri-awned Mini-reed3: 102
 Triangle Coconut3: 24
 Triangular Dendrolobium2: 21
 Tricolor Tree of King3: 235
 Tridax2: 374
 Triquetrous Tadehagi2: 50
 Triste Gahnia3: 82
 Triumphetta1: 205
 Tropic Snow Dieffenbachia3: 45
 Tropical Cupgrass3: 142
 Tropical Kudzu2: 48
 Trumpet Creeper2: 308
 Trumpet-flower2: 314
 Tsoong's Tree3: 271
 Tube-flower Kalanchoe1: 273
 Tuber Fleece Flower1: 185
 Tuberos Begonia1: 243
 Tuberos Sword Fern1: 59
 Turmeric3: 195

Twig-hanging Embelia1: 267
 Twiggy Buckthorn2: 150
 Twin-spikelet Fimbristylis3: 80
 Twinflower Crabdaisy2: 376
 Two-flowered Hedyotis2: 327
 Two-flowered Razorsedge3: 92
 Two-spiked Signal-grass3: 122

U

Umbel-flower Poison-nut2: 205
 Umbrella Fuirena3: 81
 Umbrella Plant3: 69
 Unarmed Glory-bower2: 255
 Uni-spike Kyllinga3: 84
 Uni-spikelet Fimbristylis3: 80

V

Vachell's Interrupted Fern1: 19
 Vagabondage Microstegium3: 150
 Varied-leaved Fig1: 150
 Variegated Benjamin Fig1: 140
 Variegated Dewdrops2: 257
 Variegated Hanging Peperomia1: 115
 Variegated Leaf Coral Tree2: 28
 Variegated Serissa2: 338
 Variegated Shell Ginger3: 194
 Variegated Sword Lily3: 241
 Variegated Wax Plant2: 221
 Variegated Waxy Leaf2: 112
 Variegated-leaf Croton2: 115
 Vegetable Fern1: 46
 Vegetable Sponge1: 239
 Velvet-Plant2: 360
 Verdant Bamboo3: 117
 Verschaffelt Bottle-palm3: 22
 Victoria Leaf1: 34
 Vietnam Brake-flower2: 140
 Villous Fatoua3: 274
 Violet Crabgrass3: 133

W

Wake Canna3: 205
 Walking Maidenhair1: 41
 Wamin Bamboo3: 120
 Wampi2: 180
 Wandering Jew Zebrina3: 62
 Warneck Dracaena3: 237
 Wart Cress1: 252
 Water Ball-fruit3: 175
 Water Chestnut2: 66
 Water Chestnut3: 75
 Water Cress1: 254
 Water Fern1: 43
 Water Grass3: 122
 Water Hyacinth3: 206
 Water Hyssop2: 289
 Water Lettuce3: 51
 Water Loosestrife2: 276
 Water Pennywort3: 285
 Water Smartweed1: 184
 Water Spinach2: 237
 Water Strawcoat2: 303
 Water-dragon2: 84
 Watermelon1: 235
 Watermelon Peperomia1: 114
 Waxplant2: 221
 Waxy Leaf2: 112
 Weaver's Bamboo3: 116
 Weeping Bottle-brush2: 68
 Weeping Polyalthia1: 99
 Weeping Willow1: 244

Welsh Onion3: 209
 Wheat Plant3: 214
 White Bauhinia1: 297
 White Bush Aster2: 344
 White Fig1: 151
 White Gourd1: 235
 White Ixora2: 332
 White Jade Orchid Tree1: 93
 White Joint Bamboo3: 107
 White Justicia2: 303
 White Lantana2: 259
 White Leadwort1: 187
 White Lineate Syngonium3: 55
 White Mucuna2: 36
 White Mulberry1: 152
 White Oak1: 157
 White Oleander2: 213
 White Popinac1: 291
 White Powdery Bamboo3: 106
 White Rattan Palm3: 16
 White Sail-lily3: 53
 White Smartweed1: 184
 White Spanish-needles2: 345
 White Waterlily1: 119
 White Yam3: 250
 White-back-leaved Mallotus2: 136
 White-bird-of-paradise3: 188
 White-flowered Embelia1: 267
 White-flowered Mussaenda2: 335
 White-flowered Periwinkle2: 210
 White-flowered Tarenna2: 339
 White-margin Red-bird Cactus2: 140
 Whorleaf Syzygium3: 283
 Wide-leaved Borreria2: 320
 Widened Twin-sorus Fern1: 44
 Wight's Fig1: 148
 Wight's Toxocarpus2: 223
 Wild Cuffoe2: 196
 Wild Coxcomb1: 173
 Wild Heliotrope2: 249
 Wild Honeysuckle2: 339
 Wild Lettuce2: 368
 Wild Nightshade2: 232
 Wild Oat3: 102
 Wild Oat Grass3: 125
 Wild Tobacco2: 232
 Wildfire Shaggy Purslane3: 277
 Willow-leaved Raphiolepis1: 280
 Wind Grass3: 137
 Windmill Palm3: 32
 Window Leaf3: 48
 Wine Grape2: 156
 Winged Cassia1: 298
 Winged Laggera2: 365
 Winged Pluchea2: 367
 Winged Yam3: 248
 Wintersweet1: 101
 Wood Gossip Caesalpinia1: 297
 Wooded Hypolytrum3: 83
 Woodland Elaeocarpus1: 202
 Woolly Machilus1: 109
 Woolly Philydrum3: 205
 Wright's Abacus Plant2: 131

Y

Yam3: 249
 Yam Bean2: 41
 Yanmin2: 166
 Yard-long Bean2: 53
 Yellow Argent Tree of King3: 237
 Yellow Cow Wood1: 196

Yellow Hair Aralia	2: 194
Yellow Ixora.....	2: 332
Yellow Jade Orchid Tree.....	1: 94
Yellow Jasmine	2: 284
Yellow Lantana	2: 259
Yellow Oleander.....	2: 216
Yellow Poinciana	1: 305
Yellow Stem Hedge Bamboo	3: 111
Yellow Strip Fig.....	1: 145
Yellow-florrush	3: 10
Yulan Magnolia.....	1: 90

Z

Zinnia	2: 378
ZZ Plant	3: 56

葡名索引 ÍNDICE DOS NOMES PORTUGUESES

A

Aárlia Falsa.....	2: 198	Arália Penácea.....	2: 196
Abacate.....	1: 110	Arália Pilosa Amarela.....	2: 194
Abacateiro.....	1: 110	Arbusto de Banana.....	1: 95
Abelmoscho Amarelo Outono.....	1: 217	Arbusto de Chuva.....	2: 224
Abóbora Branca.....	1: 235	Arbusto de Elefante.....	3: 277
Abóbora de Água.....	1: 238	Arbusto-de-Elefante Peludo.....	3: 277
Abóbora de Cabaça.....	1: 238	Arbusto do Natal.....	2: 107
Abóbora Preta.....	1: 237	Arbusto Escarlata.....	2: 325
Abóbora Vermelha.....	1: 236	Arbusto Glorioso do Brazil.....	2: 88
Aboborinha de S. Caetano.....	1: 240	Arbusto Leitoso.....	2: 126
Abriçó Amarelo.....	1: 261	Arbusto Milagroso.....	2: 89
Abutilon Colorado.....	1: 218	Arbusto Sensitivo.....	1: 291
Acácia Amarela.....	1: 284	Ardisia Asiática.....	1: 266
Acácia Coral.....	1: 286	Ardisia Manchada.....	1: 266
Acácia da Tailândia.....	1: 301	Arequeira Triandra.....	3: 14
Acácia de Vagens Brancas.....	1: 288	Armatória das Igrejas.....	1: 83
Acácia Espinhosa.....	1: 286	Arroz.....	3: 153
Acácia Leucena.....	1: 291	Arruda.....	2: 185
Acácia Megafolheada.....	1: 285	Artemisa da Índia.....	2: 343
Acácia Orelhiforme.....	1: 284	Árvore Aranha.....	1: 247
Acácia Rubra.....	1: 303	Árvore da Bauínia.....	1: 296
Acácia Sericea.....	1: 285	Árvore da Fénix.....	1: 207
Acácia Trepadora.....	1: 284	Árvore da Tristeza.....	1: 159
Açafate de Prata.....	1: 253	Árvore-da-tristeza Anã.....	1: 160
Açafrão da Índia.....	3: 195	Árvore-da-tristeza Cinzenta.....	1: 159
Acalifa do Sul.....	2: 104	Árvore das Cabaças.....	2: 308
Acalifa Pendente.....	2: 106	Árvore das Campainhas.....	1: 257
Acanthopanax de Tres-folhas.....	2: 194	Árvore de Buda.....	2: 135
Acanto.....	2: 298	Árvore de Canga.....	1: 196
Acroníchia.....	2: 176	Árvore de Chouriço.....	2: 311
Actinodaphne Pelosa.....	1: 102	Árvore de Chuva.....	1: 292
Açucena Amarela.....	3: 224	Árvore de Diabo.....	2: 208
Açufeifa da Índia.....	2: 152	Árvore de Fitolaca.....	1: 160
Açufeifa Maior.....	2: 151	Árvore de Folha-caril.....	2: 183
Adelfa.....	2: 213	Árvore de Guarda-chuva.....	2: 197
Adelfa Alaranjada.....	2: 216	Árvore de Incenso.....	2: 65
Adelfa Alba.....	2: 213	Árvore-de-laca Falsa.....	2: 169
Adenosma.....	2: 288	Árvore de Mãe-dos-mosquitos.....	1: 128
Adenostemma Comum.....	2: 342	Árvore de Pagode.....	1: 144
Adhatoda Inchada.....	2: 302	Árvore de S. José.....	1: 151
Adina Pilular.....	2: 319	Árvore-de-sêbo.....	2: 145
Aegiceras.....	1: 264	Árvore-de-sêbo Mantanhosa.....	2: 144
Aeginetia da Índia.....	2: 297	Árvore de Uvas Secas.....	2: 149
Agapanto Africano.....	3: 208	Árvore do Algodão.....	1: 213
Aglaia Cheirosa.....	2: 172	Árvore do Pão.....	1: 133
Aglaia Cheirosa Pequena.....	2: 172	Árvore do Sal.....	2: 168
Agrião Amargo.....	1: 252	Árvore do Tsoong.....	3: 271
Agrião da Água.....	1: 254	Árvore do Viajante.....	3: 187
Agrião da Índia.....	1: 255	Árvore Rabo-de-gato.....	2: 310
Agrião de Fruto Globoso.....	1: 255	Asclépias.....	2: 218
Agrião do México.....	2: 192	Aspidistra.....	3: 213
Agulha.....	2: 345	Asplénio Ninho.....	1: 51
Agulha Branca.....	2: 345	Aster Arbustivo Branco.....	2: 344
Agulha de Adão.....	3: 243	Aster do Pântano Salgado.....	2: 345
Agulha Radial.....	2: 346	Aster Pandoriforme.....	2: 344
Áipo.....	2: 199	Asystásia do Rio Ganges.....	2: 299
Alamanda Pequena.....	2: 207	Atalântia Buxifoliácea.....	2: 185
Alamanda Purpúrea.....	3: 286	Athyriopsis do Petersen.....	1: 45
Alamanda Rígida.....	2: 207	Athyriopsis Japonês.....	1: 45
Alamanda Trepador.....	2: 207	Ave-do-Paraíso.....	3: 189
Albizia da China.....	1: 287	Ave-do-Paraíso Grande.....	3: 188
Albizia Falciforme.....	1: 290	Aveia Brava.....	3: 102
Albizia Trepadora.....	1: 287	Avenção das Ilhas.....	1: 31
Alcachofra da China.....	2: 279	Avenção Dissemelhante.....	1: 30
Alcaçuz Bravo.....	2: 295	Avenção Espadânea.....	1: 29
Alcaparra de Cantão.....	1: 245		
Alcaparra de Folha Aguda.....	1: 245		
Alface.....	2: 364		
Alface da Índia.....	2: 368		
Alface de Água.....	3: 51		
Alfádega.....	2: 275		
Alfazema Multidividida.....	2: 272		
Alfena da China.....	2: 286		
Alfena de Cálice Glabro.....	2: 286		
Alfena do Japão.....	2: 285		
Alga Preta.....	3: 12		
Algodão de Barbados.....	1: 219		
Alho.....	3: 209		
Alisocarpó de Folhas Moedaes.....	2: 12		
Alloteropsis.....	3: 97		
Aloés da China.....	3: 230		
Aloés Medicinal.....	3: 230		
Aloés Triangular.....	3: 229		
Alopecuro Comum.....	3: 98		
Alternanthera "Dragão Rubro".....	1: 170		
Alternanthera Comum.....	1: 170		
Alternanthera do Canteiro.....	1: 170		
Alternanthera do Jacaré.....	1: 171		
Alternanthera Estrela.....	1: 170		
Amaranto Cavado.....	1: 171		
Amaranto Espinhoso.....	1: 172		
Amaranto Verde.....	1: 173		
Amargoseira.....	2: 175		
Ameixa de Java.....	2: 79		
Ameixeira.....	1: 277		
Amendoeira da Índia.....	2: 90		
Amendoim.....	2: 13		
Ammánia de Areia.....	2: 60		
Amor de Hortelão.....	2: 324		
Amor Inconstante.....	1: 219		
Amor Seco.....	3: 125		
Amoreira Branca.....	1: 152		
Amoreira do Mar.....	2: 59		
Amoreira-do-papel.....	1: 135		
Amorphophalo.....	3: 41		
Amorphophalo Comum.....	3: 42		
Ampelopsis de Cantão.....	2: 153		
Ampelóptero Prolífico.....	1: 47		
Ananás.....	3: 181		
Anato.....	1: 230		
Andrográfo Comum.....	2: 299		
Angióptero de Fokien.....	1: 19		
Anil Felpudo.....	2: 32		
Anil Felpudo Pelosa.....	2: 31		
Anodendro Trepador.....	2: 209		
Anona Comum.....	1: 97		
Anoneira Grande.....	1: 97		
Anredera Cordifolia.....	1: 177		
Antígono.....	1: 182		
Antirhea Chinesa.....	2: 320		
Antúrio.....	3: 42		
Aphanamixo de Folha Grande.....	2: 173		
Apluda Comum.....	3: 99		
Aporusa.....	2: 110		
Arachniodes da China.....	1: 54		
Arália de Folhas Circulares.....	2: 195		
Arália de Folhas Marginadas.....	2: 196		
Arália de Guarda-chuva.....	2: 195		

Avenção Rotunda 1: 30
 Avezim 1: 265
 Avezinho Chinês 2: 100
 Azálea da Índia 1: 257
 Azálea Linda 1: 258
 Azálea Purpúrea 1: 258
 Azálea Vermelha 1: 258
 Azedinhas 2: 189
 Azedinhas Vermelhas 2: 190
 Azeitona Branca da China 2: 164
 Azeitona Preta da China 2: 165
 Azevinho de Folhas Ásperas 2: 99
 Azevinho de Frutos Pequenos 2: 102
 Azevinho Penugento 2: 101

B

Bacela 1: 178
 Bacopa Aquática 2: 289
 Bafureira 2: 143
 Baga Branca 2: 127
 Balões 2: 159
 Balsamina da África 2: 193
 Balsamina de Nova-guiné 2: 193
 Balsamina dos Jardins 2: 192
 Bambú Amarelo 3: 163
 Bambú Amarelo da Sebe 3: 111
 Bambú Atropurpúreo 3: 165
 Bambú Branco 3: 106
 Bambú Comum 3: 119
 Bambú da Folha-Feto 3: 112
 Bambú da Pata-de-Cavalo 3: 110
 Bambú da Terra 3: 109
 Bambú da Vara 3: 114
 Bambú de Buda 3: 118
 Bambú-de-Buda Grande 3: 120
 Bambú de Calcutá 3: 104
 Bambú-de-Kun-Iam 3: 111
 Bambú-de-Kun-Iam do Riviere 3: 113
 Bambú do Beechey 3: 105
 Bambú do Cantor 3: 100
 Bambú do Hinds 3: 101
 Bambú do Nó Branco 3: 107
 Bambú do Olho Grande 3: 108
 Bambú do Tecelão 3: 116
 Bambú do Templo 3: 173
 Bambú Espinhoso Chinês 3: 115
 Bambú Espinhoso do Blume 3: 106
 Bambú Espinhoso Minor 3: 109
 Bambú Estriado 3: 119
 Bambú Falso 3: 150
 Bambu Figueira 1: 148
 Bambú Fino do Tecelão 3: 116
 Bambú Hirsuto 3: 113
 Bambú Verde 3: 117
 Banana de Macaco 3: 47
 Banana-de-Macaco Perfurante 3: 48
 Bananeira Cheirosa 3: 190
 Bananeira Comum 3: 191
 Barba de Falcão 2: 377
 Barba do Gato 2: 275
 Batata de Terra 2: 235
 Batata Doce 2: 238
 Bauínia Branca 1: 297
 Bauínia do Champion 1: 294
 Bauínia Purpurada 1: 295
 Bauínia Trepadora 1: 294
 Bauínia Trepadora Glauca 1: 295
 Bauínia Vermelha 1: 293
 Begónia Flórida 1: 242
 Begónia Maculosa 1: 243
 Begónia Rex 1: 243

Begónia Tuberosa 1: 243
 Beladona 2: 232
 Benjoeiro Sobreirifolho 1: 263
 Beringela 2: 233
 Betel 1: 116
 Betel do Hance 1: 116
 Beterraba Folhada 1: 166
 Bicha Soliária 1: 183
 Bicorne do Mato 2: 215
 Bilbérgia 3: 182
 Bittnéria Áspera 1: 206
 Blúmea Balsâmica 2: 346
 Blúmea de Flor Grande 2: 347
 Blúmea do Clark 2: 347
 Blúmea Pubescente 2: 347
 Bocas de Lobo 2: 289
 Boerhavia Difusiva 1: 161
 Bolbitis Subcordiforme 1: 58
 Bolsa de Pastor 1: 251
 Boltónia da Índia 2: 364
 Borragem da Índia 3: 287
 Botão de Ouro 1: 120
 Botão Dourado 2: 372
 Bothriospérmo 2: 246
 Bowringia Comum 2: 14
 Bredos 2: 232
 Bridélia 2: 113
 Brincos de Macaco 1: 288
 Brincos-de-Macaco Chinês 1: 289
 Briófilo 1: 271
 Brúcea Javanesa 2: 170
 Budléia da Ásia 2: 280
 Budléia do Lindley 2: 281
 Budléia Medicinal 2: 281
 Buganvilha 1: 162
 Buganvilha do Brasil 1: 162
 Bulbostilo 3: 66
 Burmânia do Hong Kong 3: 251
 Buxo da China 2: 102
 Buxo de Brisbane 2: 73
 Buxo do Bodinier 3: 284
 Buxo Espinhoso 2: 227

C

Cabeleira de Vénus 2: 244
 Cabelo de Vénus 1: 40
 Cabelo-de-Vénus Andado 1: 41
 Cabelo-de-Vénus em forma de Leque 1: 41
 Cabelo-de-Vénus Escadiforme 1: 42
 Cabelo-de-Vénus Fraco 1: 42
 Cabelo-de-Vénus Malesiano 1: 41
 Cacho Roxo 2: 53
 Cacto Caranguejo 1: 165
 Cacto Dourado 1: 163
 Caesalpinia Linda 1: 298
 Café Bravo 2: 337
 Café dos Negros 1: 300
 Caffeeiro 2: 322
 Cajan Comum 2: 15
 Caládio "Wightii" 3: 43
 Caládio Comum 3: 43
 Cálamo Branco 3: 16
 Cálamo do Walker 3: 16
 Calanção Grandifolia 1: 272
 Calanção Longevo 1: 272
 Calanção Tubulifolho 1: 273
 Calathea Menor 3: 201
 Calathea Pavão 3: 201
 Calceolária 2: 289
 Calliandra de Surinam 3: 279
 Calliandra Vermelha 1: 289

Callicarpo de Flor Nua 2: 251
 Callicarpo de Folha Grande 2: 251
 Callicarpo de Taiwan 2: 250
 Callicarpo Vermelho 2: 252
 Callistemo Chorão 2: 68
 Calógyne da China 2: 317
 Cama de Serpente 2: 200
 Camélia 1: 191
 Camélia de Hong Kong 1: 191
 Camélia Oleífera 1: 191
 Camomim 2: 184
 Campainha da Índia 2: 239
 Cana Comesrível 3: 198
 Cana da Índia 3: 200
 Cana de Açúcar 3: 168
 Cana-de-Açúcar Falsa 3: 167
 Cana do Jardim 3: 199
 Cana-do-Jardim "Bangal Tiger" 3: 200
 Cana-do-Jardim "En Ayant" 3: 200
 Cana do Sul 3: 161
 Cana Karka 3: 162
 Cana-minor de Nepal 3: 101
 Cana-minor de Três Paraganas 3: 102
 Canaço 3: 123
 Canforeira 1: 104
 Cânhamo da Montanha 1: 132
 Cânhamo de Maurício "Marginata" 3: 241
 Cânhamo de Maurício "Mediopicta" 3: 241
 Caniço 3: 152
 Cansjera do Rheed 2: 93
 Cântio Cerdoso 2: 321
 Capim Amarelo 3: 144
 Capim Cabelo Dourado 3: 165
 Capim Ciliar 3: 131
 Capim da Colóna 3: 134
 Capim da Coreia 3: 180
 Capim da Manila 3: 179
 Capim-de-Elefante 3: 160
 Capim de Galinha 3: 136
 Capim de Taiwan 3: 124
 Capim do Natal 3: 166
 Capim Fedorento 1: 247
 Capim Mimoso 3: 129
 Capim Pé-de-Galinha 3: 132
 Capim Tapete 3: 103
 Capim Vermelho 3: 131
 Capim Violeta 3: 133
 Capim-Gordo 3: 157
 Capim-Gordo do Fosso 3: 159
 Capim-Gordo Gémeo 3: 158
 Capim-Gordo Marcado 3: 158
 Capim-Gordo Orbicular 3: 159
 Carállia da Índia 2: 91
 Carambola 2: 189
 Cardo 2: 349
 Cardo Azul 2: 248
 Carvalho Arbustivo 1: 157
 Carvalho Belo 1: 156
 Carvalho Branco 1: 157
 Caryóptero 2: 252
 Caseária 1: 228
 Cásia Asada 1: 298
 Cásia de Empingem 1: 300
 Cássia de Camboja 1: 301
 Cássia de Cápsulas-aos-pares 1: 299
 Cássia Dourada 1: 302
 Cássia Fistula 1: 299
 Cássia Rasteira 1: 302
 Castanha da Água 2: 66
 Castanha da Água 3: 75
 Castanha-da-Água Falsa 3: 76

Castanha-de-Água das Caraíbes 3: 75
 Castanheiro da Índia 2: 108
 Castanheiro Falso 1: 156
 Castanheiro Rubro 3: 275
 Cayrátia Cornuta 2: 154
 Cayrátia do Japão 2: 154
 Cebola Chinesa 3: 209
 Cebolinhas Chinesas 3: 210
 Cedro Comum 3: 270
 Ceiba 1: 214
 Celastro da China 2: 97
 Celósia Branca 1: 173
 Celósia Penácea 1: 174
 Centáurea Falsa 2: 349
 Centipeda Pequena 2: 348
 Centoteca Comum 3: 123
 Centratero 2: 348
 Cerbera 2: 211
 Cereja de Jerusalem 2: 234
 Cereja do Brasil 2: 72
 Ceropogia Enraizada 2: 218
 Chá 1: 192
 Chá Bravo 1: 225
 Chá de Fuquiém 2: 246
 Chá do Gabão 3: 127
 Chá do Gabão Cinzenta 3: 127
 Champaca Amarela 1: 94
 Champaca Branca 1: 93
 Chantage 2: 280
 Cheilosoria de Folha Tenra 1: 39
 Chocalho de Cascavel 2: 18
 Chorísia 1: 215
 Chukrásia 2: 173
 Cicas de Taiwan 1: 84
 Cidra da China 2: 179
 Cimbídio Aloifolho 3: 254
 Cimbídio Chinês 3: 256
 Cimbídio Ensifólio 3: 255
 Cinderela 1: 164
 Cinderela "Fon-Lon" 3: 276
 Cípero Comprimido 3: 69
 Cípero de Arroz 3: 72
 Cípero de Arrozal 3: 71
 Cípero-de-Malacca Breve 3: 72
 Cípero de Papel Anão 3: 73
 Cípero Difuso 3: 70
 Cípero Distante 3: 70
 Cípero Diversivo 3: 69
 Cípero do Jardim 3: 69
 Cípero Imbricado 3: 71
 Cípero Inclinado 3: 72
 Cípero Piloso 3: 73
 Cipreste do Lago 1: 75
 Cipreste do Pântano 1: 75
 Cipreste Falso do Lawson 1: 77
 Cipreste Hinoki Dourado 1: 77
 Cirtococo Difuso 3: 129
 Cirtómio Falciforme 3: 270
 Ciso Trepador 2: 155
 Cládio Chinês 3: 68
 Claoxilo 2: 114
 Cleisostoma do Simond 3: 254
 Clematis Minilobulada 1: 119
 Clerodendro Albo 2: 254
 Clerodendro Cinzento 2: 253
 Clerodendro Esplêndido 2: 256
 Clerodendro Perfumado 2: 254
 Clinacanto Pendente 2: 301
 Clinopódio Fino 2: 268
 Côco Comum 3: 21
 Codonacanto de Pouco Flores 2: 301

Cóleo Colorido 2: 269
 Colysis Eliptico 1: 62
 Comelina da Bengla Desh 3: 58
 Comelina Difusa 3: 59
 Conchelo Aquático 3: 285
 Conchelo de Taiwan 3: 286
 Congorça 2: 210
 Congorça Alba 2: 210
 Conyza da Canada 2: 350
 Conyza de Bona 2: 350
 Coração Sangrenta 2: 256
 Coriandro 2: 201
 Coroa de Espinhos 2: 123
 Coronopo 1: 252
 Cosmos 2: 350
 Costo 3: 197
 Couve Chinesa de Flor 1: 251
 Couve Chinesa Vulgar 1: 250
 Couve Côco 1: 250
 Couve da China 1: 250
 Couve de Adorno 1: 249
 Crassocephalo 2: 351
 Cravina da China 1: 180
 Cravina Francesa 2: 373
 Cravo da Índia 2: 373
 Crino da China 3: 216
 Crisântemo Amarelo 2: 353
 Crisântemo Comum 2: 353
 Crisotemo 2: 297
 Crista do Galo 1: 174
 Crista do Perú 2: 106
 Crista-do-perú Marginada 2: 106
 Crosotefo Chinês 2: 352
 Crotalaria de Cálice Comprida 2: 17
 Crotalaria Ganchosa 2: 19
 Croton Colorido 2: 115
 Croton Colorido Crispifólio 2: 118
 Croton Colorido de Folhas Largas 2: 118
 Croton Colorido Delicado 2: 116
 Croton Colorido "Estrela Cadente" 2: 118
 Croton Colorido "Excellent" 2: 117
 Croton Colorido "Folha de Aucuba" 2: 116
 Croton Colorido "Folha Dourada" 2: 116
 Croton Colorido Interrupto 2: 117
 Croton Colorido "Katon" 2: 117
 Croton de Fruto Peloso 2: 119
 Croton do Tigre 2: 119
 Ctenanthe Quadrícores 3: 202
 Cudzu do Monte 2: 47
 Cudzu do Thomson 2: 47
 Cudzu Lobado 2: 46
 Cudzu Tropical 2: 48
 Cúphea Balsâmica 2: 60
 Curculigo Comum 3: 217
 Curculigo Grande 3: 216
 Cúscuta 2: 244
 Cyathula Trepadora 1: 175
 Cyclea Cinzenta 1: 124
 Cyclea Peluda 1: 124

D

Dafnifilo Caliciforme 1: 129
 Dalbérzia de Hong Kong 2: 21
 Dalbérzia do Bentham 2: 20
 Dalbérzia Trepadora 2: 20
 Dália Vulgar 2: 352
 Dama da Noite 2: 226
 Dedaleira 2: 293
 Dendrocalamo Doce 3: 130
 Dendrolóbio Triangular 2: 21
 Dendrotrophe Arbustiforme 2: 93

Derris 2: 22
 Desmódio de Frutos Vários 2: 23
 Desmódio de Pedinte 2: 24
 Desmódio de Três Flores 2: 25
 Desmódio do Folhas Grandes 2: 23
 Desmódio Medicinal 2: 50
 Desmódio Reticulado 2: 24
 Desmos da China 1: 98
 Dianela 3: 218
 Dianela "Silvery Stripe" 3: 218
 Dichondra 2: 236
 Difenbáquia 3: 45
 Difenbáquia "Camilla" 3: 45
 Difenbáquia "Tropic Snow" 3: 45
 Dimeria da Perna-de-Ave 3: 134
 Dióspiro 1: 262
 Dióspiro do Morris 1: 262
 Dióspiro Pequeno 1: 263
 Diploclísia Cinzenta 1: 125
 Diplopterígio da China 1: 21
 Dischidia da China 2: 219
 Disporo de Cantão 3: 219
 Dodónaea 2: 160
 Dom Jorge 2: 157
 Dracêna da Bélgica 3: 240
 Dracêna da Bélgica "Celica" 3: 240
 Dracêna da Índia 3: 239
 Dracêna de Madagascar 3: 239
 Dracêna de Madagascar "Tricolor Rainbow" 3: 239
 Dracêna do Warneck "Striata" 3: 237
 Dracêna Fétida "Compacta" 3: 237
 Dracêna Fétida "Warneckii" 3: 237
 Dracêna Fragrante 3: 238
 Dracêna Fragrante "Massangeana" 3: 238
 Dracêna Longijecirolada 3: 236
 Dracêna Malhada "Florida Beauty" 3: 238
 Dracêna Menor 3: 232
 Dracêna Menor "Baptistii" 3: 233
 Dracêna Menor "Bella" 3: 233
 Dracêna Menor "Cooperi" 3: 234
 Dracêna Menor "Hakuba" 3: 234
 Dracêna Menor "Miniature Maroon" 3: 234
 Dracêna Menor "Red Edge" 3: 235
 Dracêna Menor "Ti" 3: 235
 Dracêna Menor "Tricolor" 3: 235
 Dragão de Água 2: 84
 Dragão de Relva 2: 85
 Drósera do Burmann 1: 227
 Drymária 1: 180
 Duranta Anã 2: 257
 Duranta Comum 2: 256
 Duranta de Folhas Amarelas 2: 257
 Duranta de Folhas Coloridas 2: 257

E

Eclipta Prostrada 2: 354
 Ehrétia 2: 248
 Elaeagno do Loreiro 2: 54
 Elaeocarpo Apiculado 1: 201
 Elaeocarpo da China 1: 201
 Elaeocarpo de Hainan 1: 202
 Elaeocarpo Silvícola 1: 202
 Embélia Albiflora 1: 267
 Embélia Pendurada 1: 267
 Ensete Cinzento 3: 189
 Epaltes 2: 356
 Epigéneo do Clemens 3: 256
 Epimeredi da Índia 2: 268
 Epipremno 3: 46
 Erântemo Azul 2: 302
 Eremochloa 3: 141

- Eriachne Comum 3: 142
 Eriocaulo da China 3: 63
 Eriocaulo Filipino 3: 63
 Eriosema Chinesa 2: 25
 Eritrina Coral 2: 26
 Eritrina da Crista de Galo 2: 27
 Eritrina da Índia 2: 27
 Eritrina de Nervuras Amarelas 2: 28
 Erva-Amor Comum 3: 138
 Erva-Amor da Sri Lanka 3: 140
 Erva-Amor de Carpa Alemão 3: 139
 Erva-Amor do Japão 3: 138
 Erva-Amor Ferrugenta 3: 137
 Erva-Amor Peluda 3: 139
 Erva-Amor Púrpura 3: 137
 Erva Andorinha 2: 122
 Erva Cavalinha 1: 17
 Erva Centípeda 3: 140
 Erva Clara 1: 115
 Erva da Barba Dourada 3: 121
 Erva da Chuva 3: 226
 Erva-da-Chuva Grande 3: 227
 Erva-da-Chuva Menor 3: 227
 Erva da Fortuna 3: 226
 Erva da Fortuna Pendular 3: 62
 Erva da Guiné 3: 155
 Erva da Trindade 1: 232
 Erva das Canárias 3: 161
 Erva de Caule Azul 3: 120
 Erva de Enguia 3: 12
 Erva de Ferro 2: 263
 Erva-de-Lúcio Lanceolar 3: 207
 Erva de Milho-miúdo 3: 146
 Erva-de-Palmeiro 3: 171
 Erva-de-pérola 1: 181
 Erva-de-rocha Pendular 1: 273
 Erva-de-Sinal Romba 3: 122
 Erva de Santiago 2: 369
 Erva de Sinal 3: 122
 Erva de Tapete 1: 179
 Erva-do-figado 2: 355
 Erva-do-figado de Cão 2: 301
 Erva-do-figado Menor 2: 355
 Erva-do-Diabo 3: 46
 Erva-do-Diabo "Virens" 3: 46
 Erva do Pântano 2: 290
 Erva-do-Pântano Séssil 2: 290
 Erva-do-Pato 3: 146
 Erva-do-Pato Indiana 3: 147
 Erva-formigueira 1: 167
 Erva Lanosa 3: 145
 Erva Sensitiva 1: 292
 Erva Trombeta 2: 227
 Ervilha 2: 43
 Ervilha da Borboleta 2: 17
 Ervilha de Angola 2: 15
 Ervilha de Flor Amarela 2: 18
 Eryngo Fétido 2: 201
 Erythrophleum do Ford 1: 304
 Escalracho 3: 156
 Escalracho de Folhas Breves 3: 155
 Escalracho Seco 3: 156
 Escovinhas Brancas 2: 343
 Escudo Flutuante 2: 245
 Espanta 2: 335
 Espargo da Agulha-Pinheiro 3: 212
 Espargo da Horta 3: 212
 Espargo do Sprenger 3: 211
 Espargo Espinhoso 3: 210
 Espargo Falcado 3: 212
 Espargo Plumoso 3: 213
 Espinafre 1: 168
 Espinafre Chinês 1: 172
 Espinheiro 1: 278
 Espinheiro da Índia 1: 280
 Espinheiro Salicifolho 1: 280
 Espíria de Cantão 1: 283
 Espondia 2: 141
 Esponja Vegetal 1: 239
 Esterculia de Folha Larga 1: 211
 Esterculia Silvática 1: 211
 Estrichno de Frutos Alaranjados 2: 204
 Estrichno Umbeliflora 2: 205
 Estriga Asiática 2: 295
 Eucalipto de Folha Estreita 2: 72
 Eucalipto Limão 2: 69
 Eucalipto Robusto 2: 71
 Eucalipto Vermelho 2: 70
 Eufórbio Bífido 2: 121
 Eufórbio Carnudo 2: 120
 Eufórbio de Folha Estreita 2: 124
 Eufórbio de Folhas Pequenas 2: 122
 Eufórbio Manchado 2: 123
 Eufórbio Poinsettia 2: 125
 Eufórbio Trepadeiro 2: 125
 Eufórbio Vermelho 2: 121
 Eulóphia da China 3: 257
 Eupatório Cheiroso 2: 356
 Eupatório do Lindley 2: 356
 Eurya Brillhannte 1: 193
 Evódia Meliifolia 2: 186
 Evódia Tresfolhada 2: 183
 Evolvulo 2: 236
 Evónimo da China 2: 98
 Evónimo de Folhas Estreitas 2: 97
 Excoecária 2: 126
- F**
- Fagraea de Sri Lanka 2: 203
 Falsa Anona 1: 136
 Falsa Arequeira 3: 14
 Falsa Canforeira 1: 103
 Falsa Figueira Sagrada 1: 147
 Falsa Juta 1: 203
 Falsa Murta 2: 87
 Falsa Murta Florífera 2: 86
 Falsa Murta Vermelha 2: 87
 Falsa Petúnia 2: 85
 Falso Amendoim 2: 13
 Falso Azevinho 2: 101
 Falso Betel 1: 117
 Falso Bordo 2: 111
 Falso Casstanheiro 2: 147
 Falso Diospireiro 1: 107
 Falso Filodendro 3: 51
 Falso Ginseng 1: 177
 Falso Jasmim 2: 255
 Fatoua Peluda 3: 274
 Fava do Campo 2: 52
 Feijão Bravo 2: 16
 Feijão Chicote 2: 53
 Feijão de Cauda-gato 2: 51
 Feijão Inhame 2: 41
 Feijão Mungo 2: 52
 Feijão Rasteiro 2: 42
 Feijão Soja 2: 31
 Feto Aquático 1: 43
 Feto Bifurcado 1: 20
 Feto Bisoruso 1: 44
 Feto Comestível 1: 32
 Feto Corno de Veado 1: 67
 Feto da Cicas 1: 53
 Feto da Corrente 1: 53
 Feto da Cunha Bravo 1: 31
 Feto da Cunha Comum 1: 32
 Feto da Lixa 1: 56
 Feto da Mariana 1: 50
 Feto da Victoria 1: 34
 Feto das Escadas 1: 37
 Feto das Estrelas 1: 64
 Feto das Estrelas Densas 1: 64
 Feto de Canteiro 1: 60
 Feto de Couro 1: 38
 Feto de Folha Espadânea 1: 34
 Feto de Hortaliça 1: 46
 Feto de Lingua 1: 66
 Feto de Lingua Hirsuta 1: 39
 Feto de Prata 1: 43
 Feto do Cão Dourado 1: 25
 Feto do Faurie 1: 35
 Feto do Garfo 1: 14
 Feto do Greville 1: 35
 Feto do Harberd 1: 57
 Feto Fino Acuminado 1: 47
 Feto Fino Comum 1: 50
 Feto Fino de Pena Larga 1: 49
 Feto Fino Denticular 1: 48
 Feto Fino Interrompido 1: 49
 Feto Florestal do Champion 1: 55
 Feto Flórido 1: 19
 Feto Gengibre-da-rocha 1: 66
 Feto Grande 1: 52
 Feto Lenhoso Escamudo 1: 27
 Feto Lenhoso Espinhoso 1: 25
 Feto Lenhoso Preto 1: 27
 Feto Lenhoso Preto Maior 1: 26
 Feto Linear 1: 36
 Feto Meia-folha 1: 37
 Feto Meia-folha Diversa 1: 33
 Feto Pé do Coelho 1: 61
 Feto Serrado 1: 36
 Feto Trepador Comum 1: 22
 Feto Trepador Menor 1: 23
 Feto Trepador Sinuoso 1: 22
 Feto Tuberoso Bifurcado 1: 60
 Feto Tuberoso Comum 1: 59
 Feto Tuberoso Grande 1: 59
 Feto Tuberoso Tosco 1: 60
 Figo Branco 1: 151
 Figo-capote 1: 260
 Figueira Alta 1: 138
 Figueira Brava 1: 142
 Figueira Chorão 1: 139
 Figueira Chorão Colorida 1: 140
 Figueira da Barbaria 1: 165
 Figueira da Borracha 1: 141
 Figueira de Faixa Amarelo 1: 145
 Figueira de Folhas Opositas 1: 143
 Figueira de Folhas Palmadas 1: 148
 Figueira de Folhas Rotundas 1: 145
 Figueira de Folhas Tortas 1: 149
 Figueira de Tronco Alaranjado 1: 149
 Figueira de Tronco Amarelo 1: 142
 Figueira do Ali 1: 141
 Figueira do Wight 1: 148
 Figueira Dourada 1: 144
 Figueira Grande 1: 138
 Figueira-lira 1: 143
 Figueira Sagrada 1: 146
 Figueira Trepador 1: 147
 Figueira Vária 1: 150
 Filanto da Sri Lanka 2: 141
 Filanto de Frutos Pequenos 2: 142

Filanto de Vietname	2: 140
Filodendro Arboridorme	3: 50
Filodendro Bipinulado	3: 48
Filodendro Corado "Green Emerald"	3: 49
Filodendro Cordifólio	3: 48
Filodendro do Wendland	3: 50
Filodendro "Kookaburra"	3: 49
Filodendro "Red Duchess"	3: 49
Filodendro "Temptation II"	3: 50
Filódio Lindo	2: 42
Fimbristilo Bifurcado	3: 78
Fimbristilo de Duas Espiquetas	3: 80
Fimbristilo de Frutos Pretos	3: 77
Fimbristilo Estival	3: 76
Fimbristilo Ferruginoso	3: 78
Fimbristilo Fusco	3: 79
Fimbristilo Miliáceo	3: 79
Fimbristilo Ovaliforme	3: 80
Fimbristilo Plano	3: 77
Fitolaca Comum	1: 160
Flemingia Filipina	2: 29
Flor Aranha	1: 246
Flor Aranha do Burmann	1: 246
Flor Concha	3: 193
Flor-Concha "Variegata"	3: 194
Flor das Trombetas	2: 314
Flor de Cera	1: 101
Flor de Chapéu Chinês	2: 258
Flor de Fôgo	2: 312
Flor de Merenda	2: 61
Flor-de-merenda do Sul	2: 63
Flor-de-merenda Maior	2: 62
Flor de Pagode	2: 255
Flor de Sapato	1: 220
Flor do Céu	2: 235
Flor do Imperador	2: 287
Flor-do-imperador Alaranjado	2: 287
Flor do Poeta	2: 122
Folha de Cera	2: 112
Folha de Cera Colorida	2: 112
Folha-Veluda Amarela	3: 10
Folha de Tigre	1: 274
Fordia Comum	2: 29
Framboesa	1: 282
Framboesa do Japão	1: 282
Frangipana Branca	2: 214
Frangipana Vermelha	2: 213
Freixo	2: 282
Frínio Comum	3: 204
Fruta de Conta	2: 11
Fruta dos Macacos	2: 333
Fruto da Borboleta	2: 114
Fruto de Gema	1: 259
Fruto de Mamilo	2: 233
Fuirena	3: 81
Fula Mal Cheirosa	3: 56
Fumária da Índia	2: 328

G

Gahnia de Espiga Difusa	3: 82
Gahnia Escura	3: 82
Galácia de Taiwan	2: 30
Galangal	3: 192
Galangal de Hainan	3: 193
Galhardas	2: 357
Galinsoga de Flore Pequena	2: 357
Garcinia Comum	1: 198
Garcinia de Lingnan	1: 198
Garcinia Florifera	1: 197
Gardénia do Fortune	2: 325
Garnotia Espalhada	3: 143

Gedo Articulante	3: 288
Gedo Estrito	2: 321
Gedo Latifólio	2: 320
Gengibre	3: 197
Gerâneo do Jardim	2: 190
Gerâneo Zonal	2: 191
Gerbera	2: 358
Ginco	1: 70
Girassol	2: 361
Girassol Mexicano	2: 374
Gladiolo	3: 228
Glicósmis	2: 182
Glochídio Comum	2: 131
Glochídio de Folhas Grandes	2: 130
Glochídio de Folhas Grossas	2: 129
Glochídio de Hong Kong	2: 132
Glochídio do Wright	2: 131
Glochídio Filipino	2: 130
Glochídio Peloso	2: 128
Glória-da-Manhã	2: 239
Glória-da-manhã da Praia	2: 240
Glória-da-manhã Dedoforme	2: 239
Glória-da-manhã Menor	2: 240
Glória-da-manhã Palmada	2: 238
Glória-da-manhã Treslobada	2: 241
Glossocardia de Folha Fina	2: 358
Gmelina da China	2: 258
Goiabeira	2: 75
Goiabeira do Mar	2: 76
Goiabeira Minifolha	2: 76
Goma da China	1: 128
Gomphocarpo	2: 219
Gonocormo Minuto	1: 24
Goodyera de Flor Verde	3: 258
Gordónia de Hong Kong	1: 193
Gramma	3: 128
Gramma Marginata	3: 225
Grão da Veado	1: 297
Grão de Maluco	2: 133
Grevília	2: 55
Grewia Bilobulada	1: 204
Gumbo	1: 217
Guzmânia "Amaranth"	3: 183
Guzmânia Coniforme	3: 182
Guzmânia "Hilda"	3: 183
Gymnanthera	2: 220
Gynura Bifurcada	2: 360
Gynura de Traseira Vermelha	2: 360

H

Halofila do Beccar	3: 11
Halorágis da China	2: 57
Hedyotis Bifloral	2: 327
Hedyotis Cheirosa	2: 329
Hedyotis de Agulhas-de-Pinheiro	2: 329
Hedyotis de Bráctea Grande	2: 327
Hedyotis de Flores Tenras	2: 330
Hedyotis de Folhas Lanceoladas	2: 327
Hedyotis Difusa	2: 329
Hedyotis Híspida	2: 330
Hedyotis Orelhada	2: 326
Hedyotis Sanguinea	2: 328
Helicónia Papagaio	3: 186
Helicónia Pássaro Dourado	3: 186
Heliotropo da Índia	2: 249
Hemanto	3: 220
Hemarthria Deprimida	3: 143
Hemistephta Liriforme	2: 361
Hená	2: 63
Hera da China	1: 145
Hera-Terral do Japão	2: 271

Heterosmilax do Gaudichaud	3: 245
Hibisco de Pântano	1: 222
Hibisco Flor-pleno Amarelo	1: 220
Hibisco Franjado	1: 221
Hipeastro	3: 222
Hipeastro Raiado	3: 221
Hipérico de China	1: 199
Hipérico de Horta	1: 200
Hipolítro	3: 83
Hipto	2: 271
Hiterlú	1: 229
Hiterlú de Cantão	1: 230
Homálio	1: 229
Homálio de Hainan	3: 278
Hopea de Hainan	1: 189
Hortaliça da Água	2: 237
Hortelã Brava de Nepal	2: 202
Hortelã Brava Indiana	2: 202
Hortelã pimenta	2: 274
Hortelã Verde	2: 274
Horténsias	1: 270
Houttuynia	1: 113
Hygrophila	2: 303
Hypoestes Púrpura	2: 304
Hypserpa Lustrosa	1: 125

I

Ichnocarpo Arbustivo	2: 212
Inhame	3: 249
Inhame Branco	3: 250
Inhame Bulbífero	3: 248
Inhame da Índia	3: 248
Inhame do Bentham	3: 248
Inhame do Ford	3: 250
Íris Brasileiro	3: 229
Itea	1: 270
Ixerídio Chinês	2: 362
Ixeris do Japão	2: 363
Ixeris Fino	2: 363
Ixeris Rastejante	2: 363
Ixora "Super King"	2: 332
Ixora Amarela	2: 332
Ixora Anã	2: 333
Ixora Branca	2: 332
Ixora de Folhas Fracas	2: 332
Ixora Vermelha	2: 331

J

Jaca	1: 134
Jaca Mínima	1: 134
Jaca Mínime de Lingnan	1: 135
Jacarandá	2: 310
Jacinto de Água	3: 206
Jacquemóntia	2: 241
Jamboeiro	2: 79
Jamboeiro Mínimo	2: 78
Jambolan de Folha Estreita	3: 283
Jambolão	2: 69
Jasmim Amarelo	2: 284
Jasmim da Arábia	2: 284
Jasmim de Hong Kong	2: 283
Jasmim de Madagascar	3: 286
Jasmim do Cabo	2: 324
Jasmim Multifloro	2: 284
Jasmim Trepador	2: 283
Jatrofa de Folhas Inteiras	2: 134
Jubípero da Dragão	1: 78
Junça Cheirosa	3: 74
Junça da Ásia do Sul	3: 67
Junça do Rosthorn	3: 91
Junça Litoral	3: 90

Junça Trimerio.....	3: 91
Junco Comum.....	3: 64
Junco da China.....	3: 66
Junco do Leschenault.....	3: 65
Justícia Branca.....	2: 303
Justícia Púrpura.....	2: 305

K

Kaempferia Galangal.....	3: 196
Kandélia.....	2: 92
Katon da Índia.....	2: 175
Koelreutéria Comum.....	2: 161
Koelreutéria de Formosa.....	2: 161
Kylinga de Folhas Breves.....	3: 84
Kylinga Folhada.....	3: 85
Kylinga Monoespiga.....	3: 84

L

Labaca.....	1: 186
Laços-de-Amor.....	3: 195
Laços-de-Amor Amarelos.....	3: 196
Laggera Alada.....	2: 365
Lágrimas de Nossa Senhora.....	3: 126
Lantana Alba.....	2: 259
Lantana Amarela.....	2: 259
Lantana Comum.....	2: 259
Lanterna-de-papel.....	2: 230
Lanterna-de-papel Pubescente.....	2: 231
Lantana Rastejante.....	2: 260
Lanterna de Buda.....	2: 334
Laranja Amarga.....	2: 177
Laranja da China.....	2: 180
Laranja Melância.....	2: 179
Lavandeira do Japão.....	2: 272
Leersia.....	3: 148
Leitaruga.....	2: 372
Leitaruga do Campo.....	2: 371
Lemaphilo de Folhas Pequenas.....	1: 62
Lentilhas-da-Água Menores.....	3: 57
Lepidagathis de Taiwan.....	2: 304
Lepídio Americano.....	1: 253
Lepidosperma da China.....	3: 85
Lepisoro do Thunberg.....	1: 63
Leptochloa da China.....	3: 149
Leptochloa Fibrilar.....	3: 149
Lespedeza Cuneiforme.....	2: 33
Lespedeza da China.....	2: 33
Leucas Pouco-felpudas.....	2: 273
Licopódio Comum.....	1: 15
Limoeiro.....	2: 177
Limoeiro do Mato.....	2: 181
Lindera Comum.....	1: 105
Lindéria Comum.....	2: 292
Lindéria de Cápsula Comprida.....	2: 291
Lindéria Rastejante.....	2: 291
Língua de Cobra.....	1: 18
Língua de Dragão.....	2: 146
Liparis Comum.....	3: 258
Lipocarpha da China.....	3: 86
Lírio Alaranjado.....	3: 221
Lírio Amazónico.....	3: 220
Lírio Aranha.....	3: 222
Lírio da China.....	3: 223
Lírio do Sapo.....	3: 219
Lírio-dos-Charcos.....	3: 38
Lírio-dos-Charcos Estreito.....	3: 38
Lírio Dourado.....	3: 228
Lírio-Garrafa.....	3: 241
Liriope Rastejante.....	3: 223
Litchi.....	2: 162
Litsea Aromática.....	3: 272

Litsea de Folha Oblonga.....	1: 108
Litsea Glutinosa.....	1: 106
Lobélia Chinesa.....	2: 316
Lódão Azul.....	1: 119
Lódão da China.....	1: 131
Lódão das Filipinas.....	1: 131
Lódão do Biond.....	1: 130
Lódão Vermelha.....	1: 118
Loeseneriella.....	2: 98
Longane.....	2: 159
Lótus.....	1: 117
Loureira.....	2: 16
Loureiro.....	1: 105
Loureiro da China.....	2: 108
Loureiro da China Florifero.....	2: 109
Loureiro da China Minifolho.....	2: 109
Ludisia Vermelha.....	3: 259
Lufa Angulosa.....	1: 239
Luzerna.....	2: 35

M

Maçã de Adão.....	2: 216
Maçã de Elefante.....	1: 188
Maçã de Java.....	2: 82
Maçã de Perú.....	2: 229
Maçã Estrelária.....	1: 259
Machilus de Hong Kong.....	1: 109
Machilus Lanoso.....	1: 109
Macrotilio Atropúrpuro.....	2: 34
Madressilva Brava.....	2: 340
Madressilva de Cheiro.....	2: 339
Madressilva do Cabo.....	2: 314
Madressilva do Japão.....	2: 340
Maesa Perlada.....	1: 268
Magnólia da China.....	1: 90
Magnólia de Flores Grandes.....	1: 91
Magnólia de Soulange.....	1: 92
Magnólia Yulan.....	1: 90
Mahónia Chinês.....	1: 121
Maloto de Folhas Brancas.....	2: 136
Maloto Panicular.....	2: 137
Maloto Rastejante.....	2: 137
Malpica.....	1: 169
Malpica de Caule Purpurado.....	3: 277
Malva Brava.....	1: 226
Malva da China.....	1: 222
Malva da Índia.....	1: 218
Malvastro.....	1: 223
Malvavisco Pendente.....	1: 223
Mandioca.....	2: 138
Mandioca Colorida.....	2: 138
Mangueira.....	2: 166
Mangueira Ornamental.....	2: 167
Maracujá Catinga.....	1: 233
Maracujá Doce.....	1: 233
Maranta Colorida.....	3: 203
Maranta do Kerchov.....	3: 204
Maranta Esculenta.....	3: 202
Maravilha do Perú.....	1: 163
Maravilhas.....	2: 348
Marisco Cíperiforme.....	3: 86
Marisco Javanês.....	3: 87
Marisco Serrafólio.....	3: 87
Marmelo Ornamental.....	1: 275
Mazus do Japão.....	2: 292
Melaleuca Alba.....	2: 74
Melampódio.....	2: 365
Melão da Índia.....	1: 235
Melóchia.....	1: 208
Melodino.....	2: 212
Merémia Comum.....	2: 242

Merémia Dissecada.....	2: 242
Merémia Tres-denticulada.....	2: 243
Michelia de Lechang.....	1: 95
Michelia do Macclure.....	1: 95
Michelia do Maudia.....	1: 96
Microcarpaea Pequena.....	2: 293
Micrócos.....	1: 204
Microdesmo.....	2: 103
Microlépio do Hance.....	1: 28
Microstégio Prostrado.....	3: 150
Mikánia Trepadora.....	2: 366
Mil Léguas.....	2: 222
Milétia Brilhante.....	2: 35
Milétia Espiciosa.....	2: 36
Milhã de Pragana Breve.....	3: 136
Milhã Maior.....	3: 135
Milho.....	3: 178
Miligra.....	2: 83
Mimosa Arbórea.....	3: 278
Mirica Chinesa.....	3: 275
Miscanto Chinês.....	3: 151
Miscanto Comum.....	3: 151
Mitilária de Lao.....	1: 129
Mitrasacmo.....	2: 204
Mogno da África.....	2: 174
Mollugo da Índia.....	1: 179
Mollugo de Pêlo Estrelário.....	1: 178
Monbín de Cantão.....	3: 285
Morango de Serpente.....	1: 275
Morangueiro.....	1: 276
Moringueiro.....	1: 256
Morugem.....	1: 181
Morugem Vulgar.....	1: 182
Mostarda Branca.....	1: 249
Mostarda da Índia.....	1: 248
Mucuna Albiflora.....	2: 36
Murdánia Comestível.....	3: 60
Murdánia da Bráctea Larga.....	3: 59
Murdánia de Flor Nua.....	3: 60
Murta Ordinária.....	2: 77
Mussenda Albiflora.....	2: 335
Mussenda Híbrida.....	2: 334
Mussenda Vermelha.....	2: 334

N

Nabo Chinês.....	1: 254
Nalabi.....	2: 11
Nalabi Americana.....	3: 282
Nandina.....	1: 121
Nanmu.....	1: 111
Náupaka da Praia.....	2: 318
Negundo.....	2: 264
Neoregélia Linda.....	3: 184
Nepentes.....	1: 226
Nespereira do Japão.....	1: 276
Noz de Austrália.....	2: 56

O

Olaia Chinesa.....	1: 303
Olhos de Peixa.....	2: 353
Oliveira Férra.....	1: 261
Oncídio.....	3: 260
Ophiopogo Anão.....	3: 225
Oplismeno Composto.....	3: 152
Opúncia da Cochenilha.....	3: 276
Orelha de Elefante.....	2: 135
Orelha do Rato.....	2: 148
Orelhas da Cabra.....	2: 354
Ormósia de Folha Escavada.....	2: 38
Ormósia de Hainan.....	2: 39
Ormósia de Vagem Inchada.....	2: 38

Ormôsia de Vagem Mole..... 2: 40
 Ormôsia de Vagem Velosa..... 2: 39
 Orquídea de Bambú..... 3: 253
 Orquídea de Banana..... 3: 252
 Orvalhinha..... 1: 228
 Ottochloa Comum..... 3: 154

P

Pachira..... 1: 215
 Painço Bravo..... 3: 142
 Palha Grossa..... 3: 167
 Paliuro..... 2: 149
 Palmeira Arenga..... 3: 15
 Palmeira Bambú..... 3: 29
 Palmeira Bambú Elegante..... 3: 29
 Palmeira da Rainha..... 3: 31
 Palmeira de Furação..... 3: 27
 Palmeira de Madagascar..... 3: 20
 Palmeira do Moinho de Vento..... 3: 32
 Palmeira do Rei..... 3: 28
 Palmeira-do-Washington Robusta..... 3: 33
 Palmeira dos Leques..... 3: 23
 Palmeira Elegante..... 3: 19
 Palmeira Falsa..... 3: 177
 Palmeira-Garrafa..... 3: 22
 Palmeira-Garrafa Alta..... 3: 22
 Palmeira Latan..... 3: 23
 Palmeira Pacaya..... 3: 19
 Palmeira Rabo-de-Peixe..... 3: 18
 Palmeira Rabo-de-Peixe Anã..... 3: 17
 Palmeira Rabo-de-Raposa..... 3: 34
 Palmeira Real..... 3: 30
 Palmeira Real de Verdura..... 3: 30
 Palmeira Triangular..... 3: 24
 Pandâno Bifurcado..... 3: 35
 Pandâno Colmado..... 3: 36
 Pandâno Comum..... 3: 37
 Pandâno "Golden Pygmy"..... 3: 36
 Pandâno Odorífico..... 3: 35
 Pangana..... 2: 200
 Papaeira..... 1: 234
 Paphiopedílo Cabeludo..... 3: 261
 Papoila Espinhosa..... 1: 127
 Paraixeris Dentado..... 2: 366
 Partenho..... 2: 367
 Parthenociso Diversifolho..... 2: 155
 Passerina..... 2: 65
 Patas-de-elefante..... 2: 355
 Pau-rosa..... 1: 225
 Pavetta de Hong Kong..... 2: 336
 Pé-de-Pato..... 2: 198
 Pé-de-Pato Trepador..... 2: 197
 Peliónia Trepadora..... 1: 154
 Pena de Papagaio Esprigada..... 2: 57
 Pentapetes..... 1: 209
 Pentas..... 2: 336
 Peperómia do Sander..... 1: 114
 Peperómia Obtusa..... 1: 114
 Peperómia Pendente..... 1: 115
 Peperómia Pendente Variegada..... 1: 115
 Pepino Comum..... 1: 237
 Pereira..... 1: 279
 Perila..... 2: 276
 Perístilo Tentacular..... 3: 261
 Perpétua Brava..... 1: 171
 Perpétua Colheriforme..... 2: 359
 Perpétua Multicaulina..... 2: 359
 Persicária Mordaz..... 1: 184
 Pessegueiro..... 1: 277
 Petúnia do Jardim..... 2: 230
 Phaius Comum..... 3: 262

Philydro Lanígero..... 3: 205
 Pholidota da China..... 3: 263
 Phyla de Flor Pendente..... 2: 260
 Phymatodes Comum..... 1: 65
 Picro Esférico..... 3: 88
 Picro Ramiforme..... 3: 88
 Pilea com Folhas Pequenas..... 1: 154
 Pimentão..... 2: 225
 Pimentão Doce..... 2: 226
 Pimentão Erecto..... 2: 226
 Pinheiro Arciforme..... 1: 71
 Pinheiro Budista..... 1: 81
 Pinheiro Budista de Folha Breve..... 1: 82
 Pinheiro da China..... 1: 73
 Pinheiro da Ilha Norfolk..... 1: 71
 Pinheiro de Água..... 1: 74
 Pinheiro do Elliott..... 1: 72
 Pinheiro Mínimo..... 2: 67
 Piteira Albo-marginada..... 3: 231
 Piteira de Folhas Estreitas..... 3: 231
 Pitósporo..... 1: 269
 Pitósporo Glabro..... 1: 269
 Planta Aluminosa..... 1: 154
 Planta Aranha..... 3: 215
 Planta Aranha de Folha Larga..... 3: 214
 Planta Aranha Mini flora..... 3: 216
 Planta Aranha "Picturatum"..... 3: 215
 Planta Aranha "Vittatum"..... 3: 215
 Planta Camarão..... 2: 300
 Planta Coral..... 2: 294
 Planta-de-Cera..... 2: 221
 Planta-de-Cera do Potts..... 2: 222
 Planta-de-Cera Marmórea..... 2: 221
 Planta de Colar..... 2: 142
 Planta de Lixa..... 1: 189
 Planta de Ostra..... 3: 61
 Planta-de-Ostra Anã..... 3: 62
 Planta de Ouriço..... 2: 377
 Planta-de-Pontaete Raiada..... 3: 214
 Planta de Riqueza..... 3: 56
 Planta de Trompa..... 2: 268
 Planta-de-veludo..... 2: 360
 Planta-do-Coração Púrpura..... 3: 61
 Platântera Menor..... 3: 264
 Pluchea Alada..... 2: 367
 Pluchea do Pântano..... 2: 367
 Plumbago Azul..... 1: 187
 Plumbago Branco..... 1: 187
 Podocárpo do Nagai..... 1: 80
 Podocárpo-do-Nagai Grandifolho..... 3: 271
 Pogostemo Auricular..... 2: 276
 Poinciana Amarela..... 1: 305
 Poinsétia Brava..... 2: 126
 Poinsétia Japonesa..... 2: 139
 Poinsétia Japonesa Marginada..... 2: 140
 Poliáltia Pêndula..... 1: 99
 Polígono Branco..... 1: 184
 Polígono Chinês..... 1: 183
 Polígono Comum..... 1: 185
 Polígono Gigante..... 1: 186
 Polígono Multiflórido..... 1: 185
 Polígono Perfolhado..... 1: 185
 Polygala Chinesa..... 2: 158
 Pongâmia..... 2: 43
 Portulaca Comum..... 1: 176
 Portulaca de Flores Grandes..... 1: 176
 Portulaca Pelosa..... 1: 176
 Poto Trepador..... 3: 52
 Pouzólzia de Sri Lanka..... 1: 155
 Premna Umbelíflora..... 2: 261
 Pronephrium Simples..... 1: 51

Psophocarpus Tetragonal..... 2: 45
 Psychotria Trepador..... 2: 337
 Pterocarpus da Índia..... 2: 45
 Pterospermo Ácerifolho..... 1: 209
 Pterospermo de Folhas Diferentes..... 1: 210
 Pycnospora Luzente..... 2: 48
 Pyrósia Apertada..... 1: 65

Q

Quássia da Índia..... 2: 171
 Quebra Pedras..... 2: 143
 Quenopódio Acuminado..... 1: 167
 Quenopódio Pequeno..... 1: 168

R

Rabo de Lagarto..... 1: 113
 Rabo-de-Lobo..... 3: 160
 Rabo-de-raposa..... 2: 105
 Rabo-de-Raposa..... 3: 172
 Rabo-de-Raposa Grande..... 3: 170
 Rabo-de-Raposa Pequena..... 3: 171
 Rabo-de-Raposa Plicado..... 3: 172
 Rainha da Noite..... 1: 164
 Ramas de Sebe..... 1: 102
 Rami..... 1: 153
 Rândia de Malabar..... 2: 323
 Rândia Espinhosa..... 2: 322
 Reevésia..... 1: 210
 Rhamno Ramoso..... 2: 150
 Rhinacanto..... 2: 305
 Rhynchospora da China..... 3: 89
 Rhynchospora Vermelha..... 3: 90
 Rodoleia do Champion..... 3: 273
 Rosa da China..... 1: 281
 Rosa da Síria..... 1: 221
 Rosa de Deserto..... 2: 206
 Roseira Brava..... 1: 281
 Rosella..... 1: 221
 Rosmaninho..... 2: 277
 Rotala de Folha Redonda..... 2: 64
 Róurea Microfolha..... 1: 268

S

Sabonete..... 2: 163
 Sacciolepo..... 3: 168
 Sagerétia..... 2: 150
 Sagitária..... 3: 10
 Salgueiro Chorão..... 1: 244
 Salva Comum..... 2: 278
 Salva Escarlata..... 2: 278
 Salva Vermelha..... 2: 278
 Sanchezia Nobre..... 2: 305
 Sândalo..... 2: 94
 Sansevieria..... 3: 242
 Sansevieria Cilíndrica..... 3: 242
 Sansevieria de Folha Curta..... 3: 243
 Sansevieria de Margem Amarela..... 3: 243
 Sarcandra Lisa..... 1: 112
 Sauropo Bagaforme..... 2: 146
 Schima Comum..... 1: 194
 Schima Vermelha..... 1: 194
 Schino do Brasil..... 2: 168
 Schizachirio Vermelho..... 3: 169
 Scleria Ciliar..... 3: 93
 Scleria de Flores Gêmeas..... 3: 92
 Scleria de Frutos Peludos..... 3: 93
 Scleria Felpuda..... 3: 94
 Sebastião Rastejante..... 2: 147
 Sebesteira..... 2: 247
 Séchio..... 1: 241
 Selaginela Azul..... 1: 16

Selaginela Espadânea.....	1: 16
Selaginela Sul-Africana.....	1: 16
Selaginela Verde-escura.....	1: 15
Selenodésmio da China de Sul.....	1: 24
Semente de Caracol.....	1: 123
Sempre-Verde de Cantão.....	3: 39
Sempre-Verde “Silver King”.....	3: 40
Serisa.....	2: 337
Serisa Variada.....	2: 338
Sésamo Falso.....	1: 207
Sesbania Comum.....	2: 49
Sesbania Espinhosa.....	2: 49
Sida de Talo Comprido.....	1: 224
Sinedrela.....	2: 373
Singónio de Folha Grande.....	3: 54
Singónio Podofolho.....	3: 54
Singónio Podofolho “Albolineatum”.....	3: 55
Singónio Podofolho “Atrovirens”.....	3: 55
Singónio Podofolho “Gold Allusion”.....	3: 55
Singónio Podofolho “Silky”.....	3: 55
Sizígio de Cantão.....	2: 80
Sizígio do Levine.....	2: 81
Sizígio Fragrante.....	2: 82
Sizígio Verticilado.....	3: 283
Smilax da China.....	3: 246
Smilax Escura.....	3: 247
Smilax Glauca.....	3: 246
Smilax Lisa.....	3: 246
Solena.....	1: 242
Soliva Camomilifolia.....	2: 371
Sonnerátia Apétala.....	2: 58
Sorgo Falso.....	3: 174
Spartina Comum.....	3: 174
Spathoglottis Amarela.....	3: 265
Spatifilo.....	3: 53
Spatifilo “Mauna Loe”.....	3: 53
Spatoglotis Purpúrea.....	3: 265
Sphaerocário da Malacca.....	3: 175
Spiranthes Chinês.....	3: 266
Spóndias Doce.....	2: 169
Sporobolo Comum.....	3: 176
Stachytarpheta da Jamaica.....	2: 261
Stautónia da China.....	1: 122
Stefânia Comprida.....	1: 126
Stenotafro Comum.....	3: 177
Stromanthe Purpurada.....	3: 204
Stylosanto da Guiana.....	2: 50
Suspiro Roxo.....	1: 175

T

Tabaco.....	2: 229
Tabaco Silvestre.....	2: 232
Tabebuia Amarela.....	3: 287
Taca.....	3: 244
Taca do Chantrier.....	3: 244
Tainia de Hong Kong.....	3: 267
Tália Comum.....	3: 205
Tamareira Anã.....	3: 26
Tamareira de Canary.....	3: 25
Tamareira do Hance.....	3: 25
Tamareira Gris.....	3: 27
Tamargueira da China.....	1: 232
Tamarindeiro.....	1: 305
Tangerineira.....	2: 180
Tangerineira Anã.....	2: 182
Tangerineira Cereja.....	2: 178
Tarennia Adelgaçanda.....	2: 338
Tarennia Peluda.....	2: 339
Taro.....	3: 44
Taro de Folhas Pontagudas.....	3: 40
Taro Gigante.....	3: 40

Taro Púrpuro.....	3: 44
Tasnhinha Colar-de-Pérolas.....	2: 369
Tasnhinha do Staunton.....	2: 369
Taxillo da China.....	2: 95
Teca.....	2: 262
Terminália de Folha Pequena.....	2: 90
Terminália do Arjune.....	2: 89
Terstroemia de Folhas Pequenas.....	1: 195
Thunbergia Arbustiforme.....	2: 307
Thunbergia Brava.....	2: 306
Thunbergia de Flores Grandes.....	2: 307
Tinospora da China.....	1: 126
Tinospora Sagitada.....	3: 273
Todália Asiática.....	2: 186
Tomate.....	2: 228
Tomateiro Bravo.....	2: 234
Torénia Azul.....	2: 296
Torulínio Fragrante.....	3: 94
Toxocarpo de Wight.....	2: 223
Três-praganas da China.....	3: 99
Trepadeira Ácida.....	2: 217
Trepadeira Aliácea.....	2: 309
Trepadeira Articulada de Luofushan.....	1: 85
Trepadeira Articulada de Folha-pequena.....	1: 86
Trepadeira das Contas.....	2: 209
Trepadeira de Colher.....	2: 220
Trepadeira de Cornetas.....	2: 308
Trepadeira Forte.....	1: 152
Trevo Mexicano.....	3: 288
Trevo Mono-folheado.....	2: 34
Tricalysia Comum.....	2: 323
Tridax Deitado.....	2: 374
Tristellateia Australiana.....	2: 158
Triumfeta.....	1: 205
Trombeta da Índia.....	2: 312
Tuía da China.....	1: 79
Tulipeiro Africano.....	2: 313
Turbito Vegetal.....	2: 244
Tutcheria Comum.....	1: 196
Tylophora Ovada.....	2: 223

U

Ulmo de Folhas Pequenas.....	1: 132
Unha da Águia.....	1: 98
Unha de Camarão.....	2: 370
Urze Falsa.....	2: 61
Utriculária Azul.....	2: 315
Utriculária Gibosa.....	2: 316
Utriculária Pequena.....	2: 315
Uvaria de Flor Grande.....	1: 99
Uvaria Fruto-pequena.....	1: 100

V

Vassoura Bambú.....	3: 164
Vassourinha.....	1: 224
Vassourinha Alegre.....	1: 224
Vatica com Pêlos Estrelários.....	1: 190
Vela do Lago.....	3: 180
Ventilago.....	2: 151
Verbena do Jardim.....	2: 263
Verga de Ouro.....	2: 370
Vernónia Cinzenta.....	2: 375
Vernónia Grandi Folha.....	2: 375
Verónica.....	2: 296
Vinha.....	2: 156
Vinha de Frutos Pequenos.....	2: 156
Violeta.....	1: 231
Violeta das Filipinas.....	2: 300
Violeta Difusa.....	1: 231
Visco do Oriente.....	2: 96
Vitex de Cesta.....	2: 265

Vitex de Praia.....	2: 266
Vitex de Tresfolhas.....	2: 266
Vitex Selvático.....	2: 265
Vompi.....	2: 180
Vriésea “Annie”.....	3: 184
Vriésea Brilhante.....	3: 185
Vriésea do Poelmann.....	3: 185

W

Waltéria da Flórida.....	1: 212
Wedélia da China.....	2: 376
Wedélia da Flórida.....	2: 376
Wedélia de Gémea-flores.....	2: 376

X

Xantólio Armado.....	2: 187
Xantólio Comum.....	2: 187
Xantólio de Folhas Brilhantes.....	2: 188
Xantólio de pimenta.....	2: 188
Xantostémion Dourado.....	3: 284
Xyris Ceboliforme.....	3: 57

Y

Yanmin.....	2: 166
-------------	--------

Z

Zámia Farelácea.....	1: 84
Zeuxine Comum.....	3: 267
Zimbro da China.....	1: 78
Zínia.....	2: 378

中名索引
INDEX TO CHINESE NAMES

一劃

一串紅.....2: 278
一串珠.....2: 369
一枝黃花.....2: 370
一枝黃花屬.....2: 370
一枝箭.....1: 18
一品紅.....2: 125
一葉蘭.....3: 213
一點紅.....2: 355
一點紅屬.....2: 355

二劃

丁香.....2: 226
丁香蓼屬.....2: 84
七爪龍.....2: 239
七里明.....2: 347
九里香.....2: 184
九里香屬.....2: 183
九重葛.....1: 162
九節.....2: 337
九節風.....1: 112
九節茶.....1: 112
九節屬.....2: 336
九層塔.....2: 275
了哥王.....2: 65
二色茉莉.....2: 224
二枝棕.....3: 34
二枝棕屬.....3: 34
二歧鹿角蕨.....1: 67
二花珍珠茅.....3: 92
二喬木蘭.....1: 92
人心果.....1: 260
人心果屬.....1: 260
人面子.....2: 166
人面子屬.....2: 165
人面竹.....3: 163
八角楠.....1: 109
刀豆屬.....2: 16
十大功勞.....1: 121
十大功勞屬.....1: 121
十字花科.....1: 248
十字架樹.....2: 308
十萬錯屬.....2: 299

三劃

三七草屬.....2: 360
三叉苦.....2: 183
三叉蕨.....1: 57
三白草.....1: 113
三白草科.....1: 112
三白草屬.....1: 113
三色菟.....1: 172
三色堇.....1: 232

三色櫛花竹芋.....3: 202
三芒草屬.....3: 99
三角草.....3: 215
三角眼鳳尾蕨.....1: 36
三角椰子.....3: 24
三角椰屬.....3: 24
三角蘆薈.....3: 229
三星果.....2: 158
三星果屬.....2: 158
三脈球蘭.....2: 222
三裂葉野葛.....2: 48
三裂葉薯.....2: 241
三裂葉蟛蜞菊.....2: 376
三椏苦.....2: 183
三葉鬼針草.....2: 346
三萼木.....2: 323
三點金.....2: 25
三藥檳榔.....3: 14
下田菊.....2: 342
下田菊屬.....2: 342
上樹葫蘆.....3: 51
上樹龍.....3: 46
千斤拔.....2: 29
千斤拔屬.....2: 28
千日紅.....1: 175
千日紅屬.....1: 175
千年桐.....2: 147
千里光.....2: 369
千里光屬.....2: 368
千屈菜科.....2: 60
千金子.....3: 149
千金子屬.....3: 148
千金藤屬.....1: 126
千根草.....2: 126
千張紙.....2: 312
千層塔.....2: 275
千頭木麻黃.....1: 160
叉葉木.....2: 308
叉葉尖羊齒.....1: 60
叉蕨.....1: 57
叉蕨科.....1: 55
叉蕨屬.....1: 56
土丁桂.....2: 236
土丁桂屬.....2: 236
土人參.....1: 177
土人參屬.....1: 177
土木賊.....1: 17
土牛膝.....1: 169
土杉.....1: 81
土沉香.....2: 65
土沉香屬.....2: 65
土豆.....2: 235
土荊芥.....1: 167
土茯苓.....3: 246

土煙葉.....2: 232
土蜜樹.....2: 113
土蜜樹屬.....2: 113
大水萍.....3: 206
大王椰子.....3: 30
大王龍船花.....2: 332
大竹.....3: 130
大米草.....3: 174
大佛肚竹.....3: 120
大克拉莎.....3: 68
大尾搖.....2: 249
大沙葉屬.....2: 335
大豆.....2: 31
大豆屬.....2: 30
大果榕.....1: 138
大狗尾草.....3: 170
大花老鴉嘴.....2: 307
大花忍冬.....2: 340
大花美人蕉.....3: 199
大花馬齒莧.....1: 176
大花紫薇.....2: 62
大青薯.....3: 248
大青屬.....2: 253
大紅花.....1: 220
大苞水竹葉.....3: 59
大苞耳草.....2: 327
大風子科.....1: 228
大風子科.....3: 278
大浮萍.....3: 51
大馬蓼.....1: 184
大高良薑.....3: 192
大密.....3: 167
大眼竹.....3: 108
大戟科.....2: 103
大戟屬.....2: 120
大琴葉榕.....1: 143
大紫蟬.....3: 286
大絲葵.....3: 33
大黃擎天鳳梨.....3: 183
大黍.....3: 155
大黑桫欏.....1: 26
大葉山棟.....2: 173
大葉山螞蝗.....2: 23
大葉仙茅.....3: 216
大葉吊蘭.....3: 215
大葉合果芋.....3: 54
大葉烏竹.....3: 130
大葉桉.....2: 71
大葉蛇總管.....1: 186
大葉萬年青.....3: 39
大葉落地生根.....1: 272
大葉算盤子.....2: 130
大蒜.....3: 209
大駁骨.....2: 302

六月雪.....	2: 337	月桂.....	1: 105	毛葉秋海棠.....	1: 243
六棱菊.....	2: 365	月桂屬.....	1: 104	毛葉假蹄蓋蕨.....	1: 45
六棱菊屬.....	2: 365	木瓜.....	1: 275	毛葉腎蕨.....	1: 60
分叉露兜.....	3: 35	木瓜屬.....	1: 275	毛葉黍.....	3: 156
分枝鐵樹.....	3: 239	木豆.....	2: 15	毛酸漿.....	2: 231
勾兒茶屬.....	2: 148	木豆屬.....	2: 15	毛輪環藤.....	1: 124
午時花.....	1: 209	木防己.....	1: 123	毛穎草.....	3: 97
午時花屬.....	1: 208	木防己屬.....	1: 123	毛穎草屬.....	3: 97
升馬唐.....	3: 131	木油桐.....	2: 147	毛蕨.....	1: 49
天人菊.....	2: 357	木芙蓉.....	1: 219	毛蕨屬.....	1: 47
天人菊屬.....	2: 357	木患子.....	2: 163	毛寶巾.....	1: 162
天竺葵.....	2: 190	木通科.....	1: 122	毛麝香.....	2: 288
天竺葵屬.....	2: 190	木麻黃.....	1: 159	毛麝香屬.....	2: 288
天芥菜屬.....	2: 249	木麻黃科.....	1: 158	毛茉莉.....	2: 284
天門冬.....	3: 210	木麻黃屬.....	1: 158	水王孫.....	3: 12
天門冬屬.....	3: 210	木杪欏屬.....	1: 25	水玉簪科.....	3: 250
天南星科.....	3: 39	木棉.....	1: 213	水玉簪屬.....	3: 250
天胡荽.....	2: 202	木棉科.....	1: 213	水瓜.....	1: 239
天胡荽屬.....	2: 202	木棉屬.....	1: 213	水石榕.....	1: 202
天胡荽屬.....	3: 285	木犀.....	2: 287	水同木.....	1: 142
天香藤.....	1: 287	木犀科.....	2: 282	水竹芋.....	3: 205
天料木.....	1: 229	木犀屬.....	2: 286	水竹芋屬.....	3: 204
天料木屬.....	1: 229	木賊.....	1: 17	水竹草.....	3: 62
天料木屬.....	3: 278	木賊科.....	1: 17	水竹葉屬.....	3: 59
天堂花.....	2: 235	木賊屬.....	1: 17	水芋.....	3: 44
天堂鳥蕉.....	3: 189	木蝴蝶.....	2: 312	水松.....	1: 74
天寶花.....	2: 206	木蝴蝶屬.....	2: 312	水松屬.....	1: 74
太陽神.....	3: 237	木槿.....	1: 221	水花生.....	1: 171
天寶花屬.....	2: 206	木槿屬.....	1: 219	水虱草.....	3: 79
孔雀木.....	2: 198	木薑子屬.....	1: 106	水珍珠菜.....	2: 276
孔雀竹芋.....	3: 201	木薑子屬.....	3: 272	水茄.....	2: 234
孔雀草.....	2: 373	木薯.....	2: 138	水浮萍.....	3: 51
孔穎草屬.....	3: 120	木薯屬.....	2: 138	水浮蓮.....	3: 206
少花黃眼草.....	3: 57	木藍屬.....	2: 31	水翁.....	2: 69
少花龍葵.....	2: 232	木蘭.....	1: 90	水翁屬.....	2: 68
巴西青香木.....	2: 168	木蘭科.....	1: 90	水鬼蕉.....	3: 222
巴西野牡丹.....	2: 88	木蘭科.....	3: 271	水鬼蕉屬.....	3: 222
巴西鳶尾.....	3: 229	木蘭屬.....	1: 90	水荷蓮.....	3: 51
巴西鳶尾屬.....	3: 229	比利時杜鵑.....	1: 257	水莧菜屬.....	2: 60
巴西鐵.....	3: 238	毛水珍珠菜.....	2: 276	水蛇麻.....	3: 274
巴豆.....	2: 119	毛冬青.....	2: 101	水蛇麻屬.....	3: 274
巴豆屬.....	2: 119	毛石龍尾.....	2: 290	水壺藤屬.....	2: 217
巴拉草.....	3: 122	毛果巴豆.....	2: 119	水黃皮.....	2: 43
巴戟天屬.....	2: 333	毛果珍珠茅.....	3: 93	水黃皮屬.....	2: 43
心葉喜樹蕉.....	3: 48	毛果算盤子.....	2: 128	水塔花.....	3: 182
心葉黃花稔.....	1: 224	毛垂序珍珠茅.....	3: 94	水塔花屬.....	3: 182
心葉榕.....	1: 147	毛柄短腸蕨.....	1: 44	水楊梅.....	2: 319
文心蘭.....	3: 260	毛草龍.....	2: 85	水葫蘆.....	3: 206
文心蘭屬.....	3: 260	毛茶.....	2: 320	水蜈蚣屬.....	3: 84
文竹.....	3: 213	毛茶屬.....	2: 319	水團花.....	2: 319
文殊蘭.....	3: 216	毛馬齒莧.....	1: 176	水團花屬.....	2: 319
文殊蘭屬.....	3: 216	毛茛科.....	1: 119	水榕.....	1: 149
日本女貞.....	2: 285	毛茛屬.....	1: 120	水蓑衣.....	2: 303
日本五月茶.....	2: 109	毛絨腎蕨.....	1: 60	水蓑衣屬.....	2: 303
日本狗脊蕨.....	1: 53	毛軸假蹄蓋蕨.....	1: 45	水蔗草.....	3: 99
日本活血丹.....	2: 271	毛軸莎草.....	3: 73	水蔗草屬.....	3: 99
日本葵.....	3: 26	毛黃肉楠.....	1: 102	水蓮蕉.....	3: 205
日本漆姑草.....	1: 181	毛碎米蕨.....	1: 39	水蓼.....	1: 184
月季花.....	1: 281	毛稔.....	2: 87	水橫枝.....	2: 324

水蕨.....1: 43
 水蕨科.....1: 43
 水蕨屬.....1: 43
 水蕉花.....3: 197
 水龍.....2: 84
 水龍骨科.....1: 61
 水燭.....3: 180
 水蠟燭.....3: 180
 水龍科.....3: 11
 火力楠.....1: 95
 火殃筋.....2: 120
 火炭母.....1: 183
 火通木.....2: 195
 火棘.....1: 278
 火棘屬.....1: 278
 火焰樹.....2: 313
 火焰樹屬.....2: 313
 火劍.....3: 185
 火龍果.....3: 276
 牛心果.....1: 97
 牛心番荔枝.....1: 97
 牛奶果.....1: 261
 牛白藤.....2: 329
 牛耳楓.....1: 129
 牛角椒.....2: 225
 牛油果.....1: 261
 牛油果屬.....1: 261
 牛栓藤科.....1: 268
 牛眼馬錢.....2: 204
 牛筋草.....3: 136
 牛筋藤.....1: 152
 牛筋藤屬.....1: 151
 牛膝菊.....2: 357
 牛膝菊屬.....2: 357
 牛膝屬.....1: 169
 牛膝屬.....3: 277
 牛鞭草.....3: 143
 牛鞭草屬.....3: 143
 王棕屬.....3: 30
 王鳳梨屬.....3: 184

五劃

仙人掌.....1: 165
 仙人掌科.....1: 163
 仙人掌科.....3: 276
 仙人掌屬.....1: 165
 仙人掌屬.....3: 276
 仙加樹.....2: 174
 仙茅.....3: 217
 仙茅屬.....3: 216
 仙艸變葉木.....2: 117
 冬瓜.....1: 235
 冬瓜屬.....1: 234
 冬青科.....2: 99
 冬青屬.....2: 99
 冬紅.....2: 258
 冬紅花.....2: 258
 冬紅屬.....2: 258
 凹葉紅豆.....2: 38

凹葉野百合.....2: 18
 凹葉榕.....1: 147
 凹頭莧.....1: 171
 加拿利海棗.....3: 25
 加拿利藟草.....3: 161
 包袱草.....2: 159
 北美梭魚草.....3: 207
 北美獨行菜.....1: 253
 半楓荷.....1: 210
 半邊旗.....1: 37
 半邊蓮.....2: 316
 半邊蓮屬.....2: 316
 卡開蘆.....3: 162
 可愛花.....2: 302
 可愛花屬.....2: 302
 台灣鱗花草.....2: 304
 四方拳草.....2: 292
 四生臂形草.....3: 122
 四季秋海棠.....1: 242
 四季橘.....2: 178
 四棱豆.....2: 44
 四棱豆屬.....2: 44
 左手香.....3: 287
 布袋蓮.....3: 206
 四數花屬.....2: 186
 布渣葉.....1: 204
 母子葉變葉木.....2: 117
 母草.....2: 292
 母草屬.....2: 291
 玄參科.....2: 287
 玉堂春.....1: 90
 玉葉金花.....2: 334
 玉葉金花屬.....2: 334
 玉蜀黍.....3: 178
 玉蜀黍屬.....3: 177
 玉簾屬.....3: 226
 玉蘭.....1: 90
 瓜子菜.....1: 176
 瓜栗.....1: 215
 瓜栗屬.....1: 215
 瓜槌草.....1: 181
 瓦韋.....1: 63
 瓦韋屬.....1: 63
 甘蔗.....3: 168
 甘蔗屬.....3: 167
 甘蔗.....3: 191
 甘藍.....1: 250
 生根卷柏.....1: 15
 生菜.....2: 364
 田皂角.....2: 11
 田基黃.....1: 200
 田萍.....3: 57
 田菁.....2: 49
 田菁屬.....2: 49
 田蔥.....3: 205
 田蔥科.....3: 205
 田蔥屬.....3: 205
 白千層.....2: 74
 白千層屬.....2: 74

白子菜.....2: 360
 白木香.....2: 65
 白毛將.....2: 236
 白牛膽.....2: 354
 白玉黛粉葉.....3: 45
 白玉蘭.....1: 93
 白羊草.....3: 121
 白羽鳳尾蕨.....1: 34
 白肉榕.....1: 151
 白肋朱頂紅.....3: 221
 白舌紫菀.....2: 344
 白車.....2: 81
 白果.....1: 70
 白花丹.....1: 187
 白花丹科.....1: 187
 白花丹屬.....1: 187
 白花玉葉金花.....2: 335
 白花夾竹桃.....2: 213
 白花油麻藤.....2: 36
 白花泡桐.....2: 293
 白花洋紫荊.....1: 297
 白花烏口樹.....2: 339
 白花鬼針草.....2: 345
 白花曼陀羅.....2: 227
 白花蛇舌草.....2: 329
 白花菜.....2: 232
 白花菜科.....1: 245
 白花菜屬.....1: 246
 白花酸藤子.....1: 267
 白花燈籠.....2: 254
 白花龍船花.....2: 332
 白花鶴望蘭.....3: 188
 白長春花.....2: 210
 白背黃花稔.....1: 225
 白背楓.....2: 280
 白背葉.....2: 136
 白背算盤子.....2: 131
 白背蔓荊.....2: 266
 白茅.....3: 145
 白茅屬.....3: 144
 白桂木.....1: 134
 白桐樹.....2: 114
 白桐樹屬.....2: 113
 白粉藤.....2: 155
 白粉藤屬.....2: 155
 白紋合果芋.....3: 55
 白紋草.....3: 214
 白酒草屬.....2: 349
 白馬朱蕉.....3: 234
 白馬骨屬.....2: 337
 白馬纓丹.....2: 259
 白杪欏屬.....1: 27
 白掌.....3: 53
 白菜.....1: 250
 白飯樹.....2: 127
 白飯樹屬.....2: 127
 白節坭筋竹.....3: 107
 白葉合果芋.....3: 55
 白鼓釘.....2: 356

白楸.....	2: 137	丢了棒.....	2: 114	地膽草屬.....	2: 354
白睡蓮.....	1: 119	交讓木科.....	1: 129	圭亞那筆花豆.....	2: 50
白薑花.....	3: 195	交讓木屬.....	1: 129	多毛知風草.....	3: 139
白薯.....	2: 238	伏石蕨.....	1: 62	多果省藤.....	3: 16
白薯莖.....	3: 250	伏石蕨屬.....	1: 62	多枝扁莎.....	3: 88
白蟬.....	2: 324	光梗闊苞菊.....	2: 367	多花山竹子.....	1: 197
白藤.....	3: 16	光莢含羞草.....	1: 291	多花伽藍菜.....	1: 272
白蟾.....	2: 325	光棍樹.....	2: 126	多花脆蘭.....	3: 252
白櫟.....	1: 157	光葉子花.....	1: 162	多花野牡丹.....	2: 86
白蘇.....	2: 276	光葉海桐.....	1: 269	多花黑鰻藤.....	3: 286
白麵骨.....	1: 113	光葉菝葜.....	3: 246	多脈莎草.....	3: 70
白蘭.....	1: 93	光萼小蠟.....	2: 286	多莖鼠麴草.....	2: 359
白蠟樹屬.....	2: 282	光頭稗.....	3: 134	多裂魚黃草.....	2: 242
白鶴芋.....	3: 53	全緣貫眾.....	3: 270	多葉水蜈蚣.....	3: 85
白鶴芋屬.....	3: 53	全緣葉珊瑚.....	2: 134	多德卷柏.....	1: 15
白鶴靈芝.....	2: 305	列當科.....	2: 297	多穗狼尾草.....	3: 160
白欖.....	2: 164	印度白花菜.....	1: 246	多穗縮箬.....	3: 152
白欖王.....	3: 15	印度榕.....	1: 141	如意草.....	2: 259
白筴.....	2: 194	印度橡膠樹.....	1: 141	守宮木屬.....	2: 145
白筴花.....	2: 194	印度薄荷.....	3: 287	安石榴.....	2: 83
石刁柏.....	3: 212	印度蘆竹.....	3: 104	安石榴科.....	2: 83
石上柏.....	1: 15	吉貝.....	1: 214	安石榴屬.....	2: 83
石仙桃.....	3: 263	吉貝屬.....	1: 214	安妮麗穗鳳梨.....	3: 184
石仙桃屬.....	3: 263	吉祥草.....	2: 294	安旺美人蕉.....	3: 200
石竹.....	1: 180	吉祥草.....	3: 226	安息香科.....	1: 263
石竹科.....	1: 179	吉祥草屬.....	3: 225	安息香屬.....	1: 263
石竹屬.....	1: 180	吊竹梅.....	3: 62	尖尾芋.....	3: 40
石芒草.....	3: 101	吊竹梅屬.....	3: 60	尖尾野芋頭.....	3: 40
石岩楓.....	2: 137	吊絲球竹.....	3: 105	尖帽草屬.....	2: 203
石松科.....	1: 14	吊菜子.....	2: 233	尖葉杜英.....	1: 201
石柑子.....	3: 51	吊燈花.....	1: 221	尖葉槌果藤.....	1: 245
石柑屬.....	3: 51	吊燈花屬.....	2: 218	尖萼山豬菜.....	2: 243
石珍芒.....	3: 101	吊燈樹.....	2: 311	尖萼魚黃草.....	2: 243
石珍茅.....	3: 152	吊燈樹屬.....	2: 311	扣子草.....	2: 232
石胡荽.....	2: 348	吊鐘.....	1: 257	托竹.....	3: 100
石胡荽屬.....	2: 348	吊鐘屬.....	1: 256	曲軸海金沙.....	1: 22
石韋.....	1: 66	吊蘭.....	3: 215	朱砂根.....	1: 265
石韋屬.....	1: 65	吊蘭屬.....	3: 213	朱紅.....	3: 275
石栗.....	2: 108	吐煙花.....	1: 154	朱唇.....	2: 278
石栗屬.....	2: 108	向日葵.....	2: 361	朱頂蘭.....	3: 222
石梓.....	2: 258	向日葵屬.....	2: 361	朱蓮屬.....	3: 221
石梓屬.....	2: 257	合果芋.....	3: 54	朱槿.....	1: 220
石清草.....	3: 101	合果芋屬.....	3: 53	朱蕉.....	3: 232
石斑木.....	1: 280	合絲肖菝葜.....	3: 245	朱蕉屬.....	3: 232
石斑木屬.....	1: 279	合萌.....	2: 11	朱櫻花.....	3: 279
石筆木.....	1: 196	合萌屬.....	2: 11	朱櫻花屬.....	3: 279
石筆木屬.....	1: 196	合萌屬.....	3: 282	朱纓花.....	1: 289
石菖蒲.....	3: 38	合歡.....	3: 278	朱纓花屬.....	1: 289
石蜈蚣.....	3: 52	合歡屬.....	1: 287	江南星蕨.....	1: 64
石榴.....	2: 83	合歡屬.....	3: 278	江南燈心草.....	3: 65
石蒜屬.....	3: 224	地柏.....	1: 16	池杉.....	1: 75
石頭菜.....	1: 273	地桃花.....	1: 226	池柏.....	1: 75
石龍尾.....	2: 290	地棕.....	3: 217	灰毛大青.....	2: 253
石龍尾屬.....	2: 290	地毯草.....	3: 103	灰莉.....	2: 203
石龍芮.....	1: 120	地毯草屬.....	3: 103	灰莉屬.....	2: 203
石蠶.....	3: 259	地楊桃.....	2: 147	灰葉木麻黃.....	1: 159
禾本科.....	3: 95	地楊桃屬.....	2: 146	百子蓮.....	3: 208
		地錦屬.....	2: 155	百子蓮屬.....	3: 208
		地膽草.....	2: 355	百日紅.....	1: 175

百日菊.....2: 378
 百日菊屬.....2: 377
 百合科.....3: 207
 百合屬.....3: 223
 百足草.....3: 140
 百足藤.....3: 52
 百宿蕉.....3: 46
 百球蔗草.....3: 91
 百喜草.....3: 158
 百穗蔗草.....3: 91
 竹子草.....3: 99
 竹芋.....3: 202
 竹芋科.....3: 201
 竹芋屬.....3: 202
 竹柏.....1: 80
 竹柏屬.....1: 80
 竹柏屬.....3:271
 竹結草.....3: 51
 竹節秋海棠.....1: 243
 竹節草.....3: 59
 竹節草.....3: 125
 竹節蓼.....1: 183
 竹節蓼屬.....1: 183
 竹節樹.....2: 91
 竹節樹屬.....2: 91
 竹葉花椒.....2: 187
 竹葉草.....3: 152
 竹葉榕.....1: 148
 竹葉蘭.....3: 253
 竹葉蘭屬.....3: 253
 竹蘭.....3: 253
 米仔蘭.....2: 172
 米仔蘭屬.....2: 172
 米老排.....1: 129
 米草屬.....3: 174
 羊耳菊.....2: 354
 羊耳菊屬.....2: 354
 羊耳蒜屬.....3: 258
 羊尿烏.....1: 201
 羊角拗.....2: 215
 羊角拗屬.....2: 215
 羊蹄甲.....1: 295
 羊蹄甲藤.....1: 295
 羊蹄甲屬.....1: 293
 羽衣甘藍.....1: 249
 羽芒菊.....2: 374
 羽芒菊屬.....2: 374
 羽狀磚子苗.....3: 87
 羽葉金合歡.....1: 286
 羽葉喜林芋.....3: 48
 羽葉蔓綠絨.....3: 49
 老虎耳.....3: 40
 老虎鬚.....3: 244
 老鼠耳.....2: 148
 老鼠筋.....2: 298
 老鼠筋屬.....2: 298
 老鴉嘴屬.....2: 306
 耳草.....2: 326
 耳草屬.....2: 326

耳基水菟.....2: 60
 耳稭草.....3: 143
 耳稭草屬.....3: 143
 耳葉相思.....1: 284
 舌唇蘭屬.....3: 264
 艾納香.....2: 346
 艾納香屬.....2: 346
 艾堇.....2: 146
 艾膠算盤子.....2: 130
 血紅鳳梨.....3: 184
 血桐.....2: 135
 血桐屬.....2: 135
 血葉蘭.....3: 259
 血葉蘭屬.....3: 259
 西瓜.....1: 235
 西瓜皮椒草.....1: 114
 西瓜屬.....1: 235
 西洋杜鵑.....1: 257
 西洋紅.....2: 278
 西洋菜.....1: 253
 西紅柿.....2: 228
 西番蓮科.....1: 233
 西番蓮屬.....1: 233
 西葫蘆.....1: 238

—— 七劃 ——

串錢柳.....2: 68
 佛手.....2: 179
 佛手瓜.....1: 241
 佛手瓜屬.....1: 241
 佛甲草.....1: 273
 佛州星點木.....3: 238
 佛肚竹.....3: 118
 佛肚樹.....2: 135
 何首烏.....1: 185
 伽藍菜屬.....1: 272
 克拉莎屬.....3: 67
 冷水花屬.....1: 154
 含笑.....1: 95
 含笑屬.....1: 93
 含羞草.....1: 292
 含羞草決明.....1: 300
 含羞草科.....1: 283
 含羞草科.....3: 278
 含羞草屬.....1: 291
 坎棕屬.....3: 19
 夾竹桃.....2: 212
 夾竹桃科.....2: 205
 夾竹桃科.....3: 286
 夾竹桃屬.....2: 212
 孝順竹.....3: 111
 希美利.....2: 325
 希達擎天鳳梨.....3: 183
 忍冬.....2: 340
 忍冬科.....2: 339
 忍冬屬.....2: 339
 扶郎花.....2: 358
 扶郎花屬.....2: 357
 扭序花屬.....2: 300

扭肚藤.....2: 283
 扭葉變葉木.....2: 118
 旱金蓮.....2: 192
 旱金蓮科.....2: 191
 旱金蓮屬.....2: 191
 旱黍草.....3: 156
 李氏禾.....3: 148
 杜英科.....1: 200
 杜英屬.....1: 200
 杜虹花.....2: 250
 杜莖山屬.....1: 268
 杜鵑花科.....1: 256
 杜鵑花屬.....1: 257
 杉科.....1: 74
 杠板歸.....1: 185
 求米草屬.....3: 152
 沙皮蕨.....1: 56
 沙皮蕨屬.....1: 55
 沙參.....1: 161
 沙梨.....1: 279
 沙葛.....2: 41
 沙漠玫瑰.....2: 206
 沙薑.....3: 196
 決明.....1: 302
 決明屬.....1: 298
 牡竹屬.....3: 130
 牡荊屬.....2: 264
 秀貴甘蔗.....3: 168
 尚竹芋屬.....3: 201
 尚菝葜屬.....3: 245
 芒.....3: 151
 芒果.....2: 166
 芒果屬.....2: 166
 芒萁.....1: 20
 芒萁屬.....1: 20
 芒穗鴨嘴草.....3: 146
 芒屬.....3: 151
 芋.....3: 44
 芋頭.....3: 44
 芋頭花.....3: 44
 芋屬.....3: 43
 見血青.....3: 258
 角花烏藪莓.....2: 154
 谷木葉冬青.....2: 101
 豆角.....2: 53
 豆腐柴屬.....2: 260
 豆薯.....2: 41
 豆薯屬.....2: 41
 豆瓣菜.....1: 253
 豆瓣菜.....1: 273
 豆瓣菜屬.....1: 253
 貝克喜鹽草.....3: 11
 赤車屬.....1: 153
 赤桉.....2: 70
 赤楠.....2: 78
 車前草.....2: 280
 車前草科.....2: 279
 車前草屬.....2: 279
 車桑子.....2: 160

車桑子屬.....2: 160
 車筒竹.....3: 115
 車輪梅.....1: 280
 防己.....1: 125
 防己科.....1: 123
 防己科.....3: 273
 防風草.....2: 268

八劃

乳豆屬.....2: 30
 乳茄.....2: 233
 亞馬遜百合.....3: 220
 亞裏垂榕.....1: 141
 使君子.....2: 89
 使君子科.....2: 88
 使君子屬.....2: 88
 兩耳草.....3: 157
 兩色三七草.....2: 360
 兩歧飄拂草.....3: 78
 兩面針.....2: 188
 兩粵黃檀.....2: 20
 兩廣梭羅樹.....1: 210
 刺子莞.....3: 90
 刺子莞屬.....3: 89
 刺田菁.....2: 49
 刺芒野古草.....3: 102
 刺果藤.....1: 206
 刺果藤屬.....1: 206
 刺柏屬.....1: 78
 刺茄.....2: 234
 刺柞.....1: 229
 刺柞屬.....1: 229
 刺桐.....2: 27
 刺桐屬.....2: 26
 刺莧.....1: 172
 刺莧菜.....1: 172
 刺杪欏.....1: 25
 刺葵.....3: 25
 刺葵屬.....3: 24
 刺酸模.....1: 186
 刺蒴麻.....1: 205
 刺蒴麻屬.....1: 205
 刺齒半邊旗.....1: 33
 刺齒鳳尾蕨.....1: 33
 刺蕊草屬.....2: 276
 到手香.....3: 287
 卷柏科.....1: 15
 卷柏屬.....1: 15
 咖啡黃葵.....1: 217
 咖啡屬.....2: 322
 坡柳.....2: 160
 坡壘.....1: 189
 坡壘屬.....1: 189
 夜合花.....1: 90
 夜來香.....2: 222
 夜來香屬.....2: 222
 夜花藤.....1: 125
 夜花藤屬.....1: 125
 夜香木蘭.....1: 90

夜香牛.....2: 375
 夜香樹.....2: 226
 夜香樹屬.....2: 226
 忽地笑.....3: 224
 念珠藤.....2: 209
 拉拉藤.....2: 324
 拉拉藤屬.....2: 323
 拐棗.....2: 149
 果子蔓屬.....3: 182
 枇杷.....1: 276
 枇杷葉紫珠.....2: 251
 枇杷屬.....1: 276
 林下鳳尾蕨.....1: 35
 林刺葵.....3: 27
 杯莧.....1: 175
 杯莧屬.....1: 175
 杯蓋陰石蕨.....1: 61
 板蘭香.....3: 35
 松果鳳梨.....3: 182
 松科.....3: 270
 松科.....1: 72
 松葉耳草.....2: 329
 松葉牡丹.....1: 176
 松葉武竹.....3: 212
 松葉蕨.....1: 14
 松葉蕨科.....1: 14
 松葉蕨屬.....1: 14
 松葉蘭.....1: 14
 松屬.....1: 72
 泥花草.....2: 291
 泥湖菜.....2: 361
 泥湖菜屬.....2: 361
 沼落羽松.....1: 75
 波士頓蕨.....1: 60
 油桐屬.....2: 147
 油茶.....1: 191
 油梨.....1: 110
 油菜.....1: 250
 油槁樹.....1: 106
 油樟.....1: 104
 油點百合.....3: 219
 油筍竹.....3: 110
 沿階草.....3: 225
 沿階草屬.....3: 224
 泡桐.....2: 293
 泡桐屬.....2: 293
 爬岩析.....2: 221
 爬根草.....3: 141
 爬藤榕.....1: 147
 狀元花.....1: 163
 狗牙花.....2: 216
 狗牙花屬.....2: 215
 狗牙根.....3: 128
 狗牙根屬.....3: 128
 狗牙瓣.....1: 273
 狗尾紅.....2: 105
 狗尾草.....3: 172
 狗尾草屬.....3: 170
 狗尾莧.....1: 173

狗肝菜.....2: 301
 狗肝菜屬.....2: 301
 狗脊.....1: 53
 狗脊蕨.....1: 53
 狗脊屬.....1: 53
 狗骨柴.....2: 323
 狗骨柴屬.....2: 322
 狗貼耳.....1: 113
 狐尾棕.....3: 34
 狐尾藻屬.....2: 57
 玫瑰.....1: 281
 玫瑰茄.....1: 221
 直立山牽牛.....2: 307
 知風草.....3: 137
 空心莧.....1: 171
 空心菜.....2: 237
 空心蓮子草.....1: 171
 肴粉蕨.....1: 32
 臥花竹芋.....3: 204
 臥花竹芋屬.....3: 204
 芙蓉.....1: 117
 芙蓉花.....1: 219
 芙蓉菊.....2: 352
 芙蓉菊屬.....2: 352
 芙蕖草.....3: 81
 芙蕖草屬.....3: 81
 芭蕉科.....3: 189
 芭蕉屬.....3: 190
 芹菜.....2: 199
 芹菜屬.....2: 199
 花心木.....3: 285
 花生.....2: 13
 花竹.....3: 164
 花眉竹.....3: 117
 花椒屬.....2: 187
 花葉木薯.....2: 138
 花葉竹芋.....3: 203
 花葉冷水花.....1: 154
 花葉芋.....3: 43
 花葉刺桐.....2: 28
 花葉垂葉榕.....1: 140
 花葉假連翹.....2: 257
 花葉球蘭.....2: 221
 花葉萬年青.....3: 45
 花葉萬年青屬.....3: 45
 花葉蘭.....3: 185
 花葉豔山薑.....3: 194
 花旗杉.....1: 71
 花燭.....3: 42
 花燭屬.....3: 42
 花蘭科.....3: 10
 芥菜.....1: 248
 芥蘭.....1: 249
 芸香.....2: 185
 芸香科.....2: 176
 芸香屬.....2: 184
 芸薑.....1: 250
 芸薑屬.....1: 248
 虎耳草.....1: 274

虎耳草科.....	1: 274	金錢蒲.....	3: 38	青栝.....	1: 173
虎耳草屬.....	1: 274	金錢樹.....	3: 56	青栝屬.....	1: 173
虎尾草屬.....	3: 124	金錢薄荷.....	2: 271	青籬竹屬.....	3: 100
虎尾蘭.....	3: 242	金縷梅科.....	3: 273	非洲天門冬.....	3: 211
虎尾蘭屬.....	3: 241	金縷梅科.....	1: 127	非洲茉莉.....	3: 286
虎杖.....	1: 186	金薑花.....	3: 196	非洲桃花心木.....	2: 174
虎杖屬.....	1: 186	金邊山羊血.....	1: 154	非洲菊.....	2: 358
虎掌.....	3: 42	金邊六月雪.....	2: 338	非洲棟屬.....	2: 174
金山葵.....	3: 31	金邊吊蘭.....	3: 215	非洲鳳仙.....	2: 193
金山葵屬.....	3: 31	金邊虎尾蘭.....	3: 243	坭竹.....	3: 109
金不換.....	2: 158	金邊紅桑.....	2: 106	芫荽.....	2: 201
金不換.....	2: 275	金邊富貴竹.....	3: 240	芫荽屬.....	2: 201
金心巴西鐵.....	3: 238	金邊萬年麻.....	3: 241		
金毛狗.....	1: 25	金邊縫線麻.....	3: 241		
金毛狗屬.....	1: 25	金邊露兜.....	3: 36		
金光變葉木.....	2: 116	金櫻子.....	1: 281		
金合歡屬.....	1: 283	金鬚茅屬.....	3: 125		
金虎尾科.....	2: 157	長毛米篩竹.....	3: 113		
金星蕨科.....	1: 46	長果母草.....	2: 291		
金紅花.....	2: 297	長春花.....	2: 210		
金紅花屬.....	2: 297	長春花屬.....	2: 210		
金剛纂.....	2: 124	長柄竹蕉.....	3: 236		
金剛藤.....	3: 245	長缸豆.....	2: 53		
金針菜.....	3: 221	長梗星粟草.....	1: 179		
金冕草.....	3: 158	長梗黃花稔.....	1: 224		
金球朱槿.....	1: 220	長畫眉草.....	3: 140		
金釵鳳尾蕨.....	1: 35	長筒蕨屬.....	1: 24		
金魚草.....	2: 289	長葉竹柏.....	3: 271		
金魚草屬.....	2: 288	長葉腎蕨.....	1: 59		
金烏赫蕉.....	3: 186	長萼堇菜.....	1: 231		
金琥.....	1: 163	長萼豬屎豆.....	2: 17		
金琥屬.....	1: 163	長隔木.....	2: 325		
金粟蘭科.....	1: 112	長隔木屬.....	2: 325		
金絲桃.....	1: 199	長壽花.....	1: 272		
金絲桃屬.....	1: 199	長辣椒.....	2: 225		
金絲草.....	3: 165	長蒴母草.....	2: 291		
金鈕扣.....	2: 372	阿江欖仁.....	2: 89		
金鈕扣屬.....	2: 372	阿波羅千年木.....	3: 237		
金黃連翹.....	2: 257	阿勃勒.....	1: 299		
金盞花.....	2: 348	兩久花科.....	3: 206		
金盞菊屬.....	2: 348	雨樹.....	1: 292		
金腰箭.....	2: 372	雨樹屬.....	1: 292		
金腰箭屬.....	2: 372	青牛膽.....	3: 273		
金葉樹屬.....	1: 259	青牛膽屬.....	1: 126		
金鈴花.....	1: 218	青牛膽屬.....	3: 273		
金熊貓.....	3: 284	青瓜.....	1: 237		
金蒲桃.....	3: 284	青皮.....	1: 190		
金蒲桃屬.....	3: 283	青皮竹.....	3: 116		
金銀花.....	2: 340	青江藤.....	2: 97		
金鳳花.....	1: 298	青岡屬.....	1: 156		
金瘡小草.....	2: 268	青果榕.....	1: 149		
金線藤.....	2: 244	青香木屬.....	2: 168		
金蓮子.....	2: 245	青香茅.....	3: 127		
金蓮花.....	2: 192	青梅.....	1: 190		
金髮草屬.....	3: 165	青梅屬.....	1: 190		
金橘.....	2: 182	青麻.....	1: 153		
金橘屬.....	2: 181	青稗竹.....	3: 117		
金蕨.....	1: 38	青萍.....	3: 57		
金錢草.....	1: 30	青菜.....	1: 250		

九劃

亮葉小蠟樹.....	2: 286
亮葉柃.....	1: 193
亮葉崖豆藤.....	2: 35
亮葉猴耳環.....	1: 289
亮葉雞血藤.....	2: 35
刺芹.....	2: 201
刺芹屬.....	2: 201
匍匐大戟.....	2: 125
匍匐苦蕒菜.....	2: 363
南天竺.....	1: 121
南天竺屬.....	1: 121
南方菟絲子.....	2: 244
南瓜.....	1: 237
南瓜屬.....	1: 237
南星.....	3: 42
南洋杉.....	1: 71
南洋杉科.....	1: 70
南洋杉屬.....	1: 71
南洋參.....	2: 196
南洋參屬.....	2: 195
南洋楹.....	1: 290
南洋楹屬.....	1: 290
南洋鐵線蕨.....	1: 41
南美山螞蝗.....	2: 24
南美天胡荽.....	3: 285
南美水仙.....	3: 220
南美蘭屬.....	3: 219
南蛇棒.....	3: 41
南蛇藤屬.....	2: 96
南紫薇.....	2: 63
南酸棗.....	3: 285
南酸棗屬.....	3: 285
厚皮香屬.....	1: 195
厚皮菜.....	1: 166
厚唇蘭.....	3: 256
厚唇蘭屬.....	3: 256
厚殼樹.....	2: 248
厚殼樹屬.....	2: 248
厚葉榕.....	1: 145
厚葉算盤子.....	2: 129
厚藤.....	2: 240
垂序蠟尾蕉.....	3: 186
垂枝暗羅.....	1: 99
垂花懸鈴花.....	1: 223
垂柳.....	1: 244

垂盆草.....	1: 273	洋紫荊.....	1: 293	紅花艾.....	2: 272
垂椒草.....	1: 115	洋紫薇.....	2: 62	紅花荷.....	3: 273
垂葉榕.....	1: 139	洋紫蘇.....	2: 269	紅花荷屬.....	3: 273
垂穗石松.....	1: 15	洋葵.....	2: 190	紅花酢漿草.....	2: 190
垂穗莎草.....	3: 72	洋蒲桃.....	2: 82	紅背山麻桿.....	2: 107
娃兒藤.....	2: 223	洋檸檬.....	2: 177	紅背桂.....	2: 126
娃兒藤屬.....	2: 223	活血丹屬.....	2: 271	紅苞木.....	3: 273
建菖蒲.....	3: 38	炮仗花.....	2: 312	紅桂木.....	1: 135
建蘭.....	3: 255	炮仗草.....	3: 85	紅桑.....	2: 106
扁柏.....	1: 79	炮仗藤屬.....	2: 312	紅紙扇.....	2: 334
扁柏屬.....	1: 76	珊瑚茄.....	2: 234	紅脈葵.....	3: 23
扁桃.....	2: 167	珊瑚藤.....	1: 182	紅脈葵屬.....	3: 23
扁莎屬.....	3: 88	珊瑚藤屬.....	1: 182	紅脈櫚.....	3: 23
扁擔桿.....	1: 204	珊瑚櫻.....	2: 234	紅草.....	1: 170
扁擔桿屬.....	1: 204	珍珠茅屬.....	3: 91	紅馬蹄草.....	2: 202
扁鞘飄拂草.....	3: 77	珍珠草.....	2: 143	紅荷.....	1: 194
扁檜.....	1: 79	皇后葵.....	3: 31	紅雀珊瑚.....	2: 139
扁穗牛鞭草.....	3: 143	皇冠蕨.....	1: 66	紅雀珊瑚屬.....	2: 139
扁穗莎草.....	3: 69	盆架樹屬.....	2: 208	紅章魚樹.....	3: 37
挖耳草.....	2: 279	省藤屬.....	3: 15	紅棕櫚.....	3: 23
挖耳草.....	2: 315	相思子.....	2: 11	紅紫珠.....	2: 252
指甲花.....	2: 63	相思子屬.....	2: 11	紅絲線.....	2: 304
春羽.....	3: 50	看麥娘.....	3: 98	紅裂稈草.....	3: 169
映山紅.....	1: 258	看麥娘屬.....	3: 98	紅葉金花.....	2: 334
星毛蕨.....	1: 47	盾柱木.....	1: 305	紅葉蕨.....	2: 121
星毛蕨屬.....	1: 46	盾柱木屬.....	1: 304	紅葉藤屬.....	1: 268
星星蝦鉗菜.....	1: 170	砂子劍變葉木.....	2: 117	紅萼龍吐珠.....	2: 256
星粟草.....	1: 178	秋茄.....	2: 92	紅睡蓮.....	1: 118
星粟草屬.....	1: 178	秋茄屬.....	2: 92	紅鳳菜.....	2: 360
星蕨.....	1: 64	秋英.....	2: 350	紅膠木.....	2: 73
星蕨屬.....	1: 63	秋英屬.....	2: 350	紅膠木屬.....	2: 73
星蘋果.....	1: 259	秋海棠科.....	1: 242	紅樹科.....	2: 91
柿.....	1: 262	秋海棠屬.....	1: 242	紅錐.....	3: 275
柿樹科.....	1: 262	秋楓.....	2: 111	紅龍草.....	1: 170
柿樹屬.....	1: 262	秋葵.....	1: 217	紅穗鐵苜蓿.....	2: 105
柱葉隔距蘭.....	3: 254	秋葵屬.....	1: 216	紅薯.....	2: 238
柔毛艾納香.....	2: 347	穿孔龜背竹.....	3: 48	紅雞蛋花.....	2: 213
柔毛繡球防風.....	2: 273	穿心蓮.....	2: 299	紅邊朱蕉.....	3: 235
柔弱斑種草.....	2: 246	穿心蓮屬.....	2: 299	紅邊鐵樹.....	3: 239
柑橘.....	2: 180	紅千層屬.....	2: 68	美人蕉.....	3: 200
柑橘屬.....	2: 177	紅心烏柏.....	2: 144	美人蕉科.....	3: 198
柚.....	2: 179	紅木.....	1: 230	美人蕉屬.....	3: 198
柚木.....	2: 262	紅木科.....	1: 230	美女櫻.....	2: 263
柚木屬.....	2: 262	紅木屬.....	1: 230	美冠蘭.....	3: 257
枸杞.....	2: 227	紅毛草.....	3: 166	美冠蘭屬.....	3: 257
枸杞屬.....	2: 227	紅毛草屬.....	3: 166	美洲木棉.....	1: 214
枸骨.....	2: 100	紅瓜.....	1: 236	美洲合萌.....	3: 282
柏科.....	1: 76	紅瓜屬.....	1: 236	美洲槐.....	1: 301
柳葉石斑木.....	1: 280	紅竹.....	3: 234	美國扁柏.....	1: 77
柳葉海金沙.....	1: 22	紅尾翎.....	3: 131	美蕊花.....	1: 289
柳葉菜科.....	2: 84	紅尾鐵苜蓿.....	2: 106	美麗決明.....	1: 301
柳葉箬.....	3: 146	紅杜鵑.....	1: 258	美麗崖豆藤.....	2: 36
柳葉箬屬.....	3: 146	紅豆蔻.....	3: 192	美麗鳶尾.....	3: 229
柳屬.....	1: 244	紅豆屬.....	2: 37	美麗雞血藤.....	2: 36
洋玉蘭.....	1: 91	紅刺林投.....	3: 37	胡枝子屬.....	2: 32
洋吊鐘.....	1: 273	紅刺露兜樹.....	3: 37	胡椒木.....	2: 188
洋芋.....	2: 235	紅果子.....	2: 72	胡椒科.....	1: 114
洋金花.....	2: 227	紅花天料木.....	3: 278	胡椒屬.....	1: 116
洋金鳳.....	1: 298	紅花羊蹄甲.....	1: 295	胡頹子科.....	2: 54

海麻.....1: 222
 海漆屬.....2: 126
 海薄利.....3: 83
 海薯.....2: 240
 海芒果.....2: 211
 海芒果屬.....2: 211
 浮萍.....3: 57
 浮萍科.....3: 56
 浮萍屬.....3: 56
 烏口樹.....2: 339
 烏口樹屬.....2: 338
 烏毛蕨.....1: 52
 烏毛蕨科.....1: 52
 烏毛蕨屬.....1: 52
 烏竹.....3: 165
 烏岡櫟.....1: 157
 烏韭.....1: 32
 烏麥.....3: 102
 烏墨.....2: 79
 烏蕨.....1: 32
 烏蕨屬.....1: 31
 烏蕨莓.....2: 154
 烏蕨莓屬.....2: 154
 烏欖.....2: 165
 烏柏.....2: 145
 烏柏屬.....2: 144
 狼尾草屬.....3: 159
 狼毒.....3: 40
 狼箕.....1: 20
 狹花馬錢.....2: 204
 狹葉尖頭葉藜.....1: 167
 狹葉香蒲.....3: 180
 狹葉烏墨.....3: 283
 狹葉龍舌蘭.....3: 231
 狸尾豆屬.....2: 51
 狸藻科.....2: 314
 狸藻屬.....2: 314
 珠子草.....2: 142
 珠海大戟.....2: 121
 留蘭香.....2: 274
 益母草.....2: 272
 益母草屬.....2: 272
 破布木.....2: 247
 破布木屬.....2: 247
 破布葉.....1: 204
 破布葉屬.....1: 204
 秤星樹.....2: 99
 秤鈞風屬.....1: 125
 粉單竹.....3: 106
 粉葉羊蹄甲.....1: 295
 粉葉菝葜.....3: 246
 粉葉輪環藤.....1: 124
 粉葉蕨.....1: 43
 粉葉蕨屬.....1: 43
 粉葛.....2: 47
 粉萼金花.....2: 334
 紋瓣蘭.....3: 254
 素馨屬.....2: 283
 缺葉藤.....1: 294

翅子樹.....1: 209
 翅子樹屬.....1: 209
 翅子藤屬.....2: 98
 翅果菊.....2: 368
 翅果菊屬.....2: 368
 翅莢決明.....1: 298
 翅煙茜.....2: 367
 胭脂花.....1: 163
 胭脂掌.....3: 276
 脆蘭屬.....3: 252
 脆鐵線蕨.....1: 42
 臭矢菜.....1: 247
 臭娘子.....2: 261
 臭根子草.....3: 120
 臭薺.....1: 252
 臭薺屬.....1: 252
 荔枝.....2: 162
 荔枝草.....2: 278
 荔枝屬.....2: 162
 荊條.....2: 265
 茸莢紅豆.....2: 39
 草豆蔻.....3: 193
 草珊瑚.....1: 112
 草珊瑚屬.....1: 112
 草胡椒.....1: 115
 草胡椒屬.....1: 114
 草海桐.....2: 318
 草海桐科.....2: 317
 草海桐屬.....2: 318
 草莓.....1: 276
 草莓番石榴.....2: 76
 草莓屬.....1: 276
 草鞋板.....2: 221
 草龍.....2: 85
 荏.....2: 276
 茶.....1: 192
 蚊母草.....2: 296
 蚊母樹.....1: 128
 蚊母樹屬.....1: 127
 蚌花.....3: 61
 蚌殼蕨科.....1: 24
 豺皮木薑子.....1: 108
 豺皮樟.....1: 108
 迷迭香.....2: 277
 迷迭香屬.....2: 277
 酒瓶椰子.....3: 22
 酒瓶椰子屬.....3: 21
 酒瓶蘭.....3: 241
 酒瓶蘭屬.....3: 241
 酒餅葉.....1: 98
 酒餅筍.....2: 185
 酒餅筍屬.....2: 185
 釘頭果.....2: 219
 釘頭果屬.....2: 219
 針毛蕨屬.....1: 50
 馬占相思.....1: 285
 馬甲子.....2: 149
 馬甲子屬.....2: 149
 馬衣葉.....2: 268

馬利筋.....2: 218
 馬利筋屬.....2: 218
 馬尾松.....1: 73
 馬尾樹.....1: 159
 馬松子.....1: 208
 馬松子屬.....1: 208
 馬唐.....3: 132
 馬唐屬.....3: 131
 馬鈴骨.....3: 143
 馬鈴薯.....2: 235
 馬鞍藤.....2: 240
 馬齒牡丹.....3: 277
 馬齒莧.....1: 176
 馬齒莧科.....3: 277
 馬齒莧科.....1: 175
 馬齒莧屬.....3: 277
 馬齒莧屬.....1: 175
 馬蹄.....3: 75
 馬蹄竹.....3: 110
 馬蹄金.....2: 236
 馬蹄金屬.....2: 236
 馬蹄紋天竺葵.....2: 191
 馬蹄蕨.....1: 19
 馬錢科.....2: 203
 馬錢屬.....2: 204
 馬鞭草.....2: 263
 馬鞭草科.....2: 249
 馬鞭草屬.....2: 263
 馬蘭.....2: 364
 馬蘭屬.....2: 364
 馬纓丹.....2: 259
 馬纓丹屬.....2: 259
 骨碎補科.....1: 61
 高大腎蕨.....1: 60
 高山榕.....1: 138
 高野黍.....3: 142
 高粱屬.....3: 173
 鬼芋.....3: 42
 鬼針草.....2: 345
 鬼針草屬.....2: 345
 鬼燈籠.....2: 254
 桉屬.....2: 70
 桉屬.....3: 15
 茜木.....2: 336
 茜草科.....3: 288
 茜草科.....2: 318
 苧麻屬.....1: 218
 苧蒿.....2: 349
 苧蒿屬.....2: 349
 豇豆屬.....2: 52
 瓶爾小草.....1: 18
 袖珍椰子.....3: 19
 透明草.....1: 154

十一劃

假木豆.....2: 21
 假木豆屬.....2: 21
 假玉桂.....1: 131
 假地豆.....2: 23

假老虎筋.....	1: 297	婆婆納屬.....	2: 296	球柱草.....	3: 66
假杜鵑.....	2: 300	寄生藤.....	2: 93	球柱草屬.....	3: 66
假杜鵑屬.....	2: 300	寄生藤屬.....	2: 93	球根海棠.....	1: 243
假沙梨.....	1: 107	密子豆.....	2: 48	球菊.....	2: 356
假沙梨.....	2: 196	密子豆屬.....	2: 48	球菊屬.....	2: 356
假芹菜.....	2: 200	密葉竹蕉.....	3: 237	球穗扁莎.....	3: 88
假芫荽.....	2: 201	密葉銀線竹蕉.....	3: 237	球蘭.....	2: 221
假柿木薑.....	1: 107	密葉蔓綠絨.....	3: 50	球蘭屬.....	2: 221
假柿木薑子.....	1: 107	密蒙花.....	2: 281	甜竹.....	3: 130
假茉莉.....	2: 255	崖州竹.....	3: 116	甜麻.....	1: 203
假桂烏口樹.....	2: 338	崖豆藤屬.....	2: 35	甜菜屬.....	1: 166
假海芋.....	3: 40	崖花子.....	1: 269	甜葉算盤子.....	2: 130
假臭草.....	2: 356	崖柏屬.....	1: 79	甜橙.....	2: 180
假馬齒莧.....	2: 289	崖薑.....	1: 66	畦畔莎草.....	3: 71
假馬齒莧屬.....	2: 289	崖薑屬.....	1: 66	異色血葉蘭.....	3: 259
假馬蹄.....	3: 76	崩大碗.....	2: 200	異味龍血樹.....	3: 237
假馬鞭.....	2: 261	崗松.....	2: 67	異型莎草.....	3: 69
假馬鞭屬.....	2: 261	崗松屬.....	2: 67	異葉地錦.....	2: 155
假敗醬.....	2: 261	崗稔.....	2: 77	異葉爬山虎.....	2: 155
假淡竹葉.....	3: 123	巢蕨.....	1: 51	異葉南洋杉.....	1: 71
假淡竹葉屬.....	3: 123	巢蕨屬.....	1: 51	異葉雙唇蕨.....	1: 30
假牽牛.....	2: 241	帶唇蘭屬.....	3: 266	異葉鱗始蕨.....	1: 30
假連翹.....	2: 256	帶葉兜蘭.....	3: 261	異穗卷柏.....	1: 16
假連翹屬.....	2: 256	彩虹竹蕉.....	3: 239	盒果藤.....	2: 243
假雀麥.....	3: 99	彩虹赫蕉.....	3: 186	盒果藤屬.....	2: 243
假番荔枝.....	1: 136	彩葉山漆莖.....	2: 112	眼樹蓮.....	2: 219
假菩提樹.....	1: 147	彩葉萬年青.....	3: 45	眼樹蓮屬.....	2: 218
假黃麻.....	1: 203	彩葉鳳梨屬.....	3: 183	粗毛鴨嘴草.....	3: 146
假煙葉樹.....	2: 232	排錢草.....	2: 42	粗葉耳草.....	2: 330
假酸漿.....	2: 229	排錢樹屬.....	2: 42	粗葉榕.....	1: 142
假酸漿屬.....	2: 229	斜紋朱蕉.....	3: 233	粗葉豐花草.....	3: 288
假蒟.....	1: 117	斜葉榕.....	1: 149	細毛鴨嘴草.....	3: 147
假儉草.....	3: 141	旋花科.....	2: 235	細風輪草.....	2: 269
假稻屬.....	3: 148	望江南.....	1: 300	細棕竹.....	3: 29
假澤蘭屬.....	2: 365	梯葉鐵線蕨.....	1: 42	細圓齒火棘.....	1: 278
假蹄蓋蕨.....	1: 45	梵天花屬.....	1: 226	細葉朱蕉.....	3: 233
假蹄蓋蕨屬.....	1: 44	梧桐.....	1: 207	細葉桉.....	2: 72
假檳榔.....	3: 14	梧桐科.....	1: 206	細葉結縷草.....	3: 180
假檳榔屬.....	3: 13	梧桐屬.....	1: 207	細葉萼距花.....	2: 61
假鞭葉鐵線蕨.....	1: 41	梭魚草屬.....	3: 207	細葉榕.....	1: 144
假蘋婆.....	1: 211	梭羅樹屬.....	1: 210	細葉鐵線藤.....	1: 23
假蘇鐵.....	1: 19	梅.....	1: 277	細蜈蚣草.....	3: 52
假鷹爪.....	1: 98	梅葉冬青.....	2: 99	細齒大戟.....	2: 121
假鷹爪屬.....	1: 98	梔子.....	2: 324	細齒葉柃.....	1: 193
側柏.....	1: 79	梔子屬.....	2: 324	習見蓼.....	1: 185
側鈍葉草.....	3: 177	梨.....	1: 279	莎草科.....	3: 65
兜蘭屬.....	3: 261	梨屬.....	1: 279	莎草磚子苗.....	3: 86
剪刀股.....	2: 363	涼粉子.....	1: 145	莎草屬.....	3: 68
匙葉鼠麴草.....	2: 359	淡竹葉.....	3: 150	荸薺.....	3: 75
匙羹藤.....	2: 220	淡竹葉屬.....	3: 149	荸薺屬.....	3: 74
匙羹藤屬.....	2: 220	淡紫百合.....	3: 223	莠竹屬.....	3: 150
參薯.....	3: 248	清香藤.....	2: 283	莠狗尾草.....	3: 171
曼陀羅屬.....	2: 227	深山含笑.....	1: 96	荷包花.....	2: 289
商陸.....	1: 160	深裂葉羊蹄甲.....	1: 294	荷包花屬.....	2: 289
商陸科.....	1: 160	深綠卷柏.....	1: 15	荷花.....	1: 117
商陸屬.....	1: 160	牽牛.....	2: 239	荷花玉蘭.....	1: 91
國王椰子.....	3: 28	牽牛花.....	2: 239	荷蓮豆草.....	1: 180
基及樹.....	2: 246	猛藥.....	3: 51	荷蓮豆屬.....	1: 180
基及樹屬.....	2: 246	球果豬屎豆.....	2: 19	荷樹.....	1: 194

荷樹屬.....1: 193
 莧.....1: 172
 莧科.....3: 277
 莧科.....1: 169
 莧菜.....1: 172
 莧屬.....1: 171
 蛇床子.....2: 200
 蛇床屬.....2: 200
 蛇婆子.....1: 212
 蛇婆子屬.....1: 212
 蛇莓.....1: 275
 蛇莓屬.....1: 275
 蛇葡萄屬.....2: 153
 蛋黃果.....1: 259
 蛋黃果屬.....1: 259
 貫眾屬.....3: 270
 軟枝黃蟬.....2: 206
 軟莢紅豆.....2: 40
 軟葉刺葵.....3: 26
 通心菜.....2: 237
 通奶草.....2: 122
 通泉草.....2: 292
 通泉草屬.....2: 292
 野山芋.....3: 40
 野木瓜.....1: 122
 野木瓜屬.....1: 122
 野毛蕨.....1: 48
 野古草.....3: 101
 野古草屬.....3: 101
 野甘草.....2: 295
 野甘草屬.....2: 294
 野百合.....3: 223
 野牡丹.....2: 87
 野牡丹科.....2: 86
 野牡丹屬.....2: 86
 野青樹.....2: 32
 野扁豆.....1: 300
 野茄.....2: 232
 野桐屬.....2: 136
 野苘蒿.....2: 351
 野苘蒿屬.....2: 351
 野牽牛.....2: 239
 野莧.....1: 171
 野莧.....1: 173
 野麻.....1: 153
 野菰.....2: 297
 野菰屬.....2: 297
 野菊.....2: 353
 野黍屬.....3: 142
 野菖蒲.....3: 38
 野葛薯.....3: 250
 野漆.....2: 169
 野豌豆屬.....2: 52
 野燕麥.....3: 102
 野雞冠.....1: 173
 閉鞘薑.....3: 197
 閉鞘薑科.....3: 197
 閉鞘薑屬.....3: 197
 陰石蕨屬.....1: 61

陰香.....1: 103
 雀舌草.....1: 181
 雀舌黃楊.....3: 284
 雀梅藤.....2: 150
 雀梅藤屬.....2: 150
 雀稗屬.....3: 157
 雪見草.....2: 278
 雪松.....3: 270
 雪松屬.....3: 270
 雪鐵芋.....3: 56
 雪鐵芋屬.....3: 56
 魚木屬.....1: 247
 魚尾菊.....2: 378
 魚尾葵.....3: 18
 魚尾葵屬.....3: 17
 魚骨木屬.....2: 321
 魚眼菊.....2: 353
 魚眼菊屬.....2: 353
 魚黃草.....2: 242
 魚黃草屬.....2: 241
 魚腥草.....1: 113
 魚臍草.....2: 236
 魚藤.....2: 22
 魚藤屬.....2: 22
 鳥巢蕨.....1: 51
 鹵蕨.....1: 38
 鹵蕨科.....1: 38
 鹵蕨屬.....1: 38
 鹿角草.....2: 358
 鹿角蕨科.....1: 67
 鹿角蕨屬.....1: 67
 麥氏葵.....3: 27
 麥冬.....3: 225
 麥門冬.....3: 223
 麻竹.....3: 130
 麻棟.....2: 173
 麻棟屬.....2: 173
 麻葉繡球.....1: 283
 麻葉繡線菊.....1: 283
 麻瘋樹.....2: 133
 麻瘋樹屬.....2: 133
 堇菜科.....1: 231
 堇菜屬.....1: 231
 杪欏.....1: 25
 杪欏科.....1: 25
 牻牛兒苗科.....2: 190
 苔菜.....2: 245
 苔菜屬.....2: 245
 蒼蓬菜.....1: 166

十二劃

疏毛白絨草.....2: 273
 疏穗莎草.....3: 70
 傘序臭黃荊.....2: 261
 傘形科.....2: 199
 傘形科.....3: 285
 傘房花耳草.....2: 328
 傘花馬錢.....2: 205
 割雞芒.....3: 83

割雞芒屬.....3: 83
 勝紅薊.....2: 343
 喜林芋屬.....3: 48
 喜花草.....2: 302
 喜鹽草屬.....3: 11
 喇叭花.....2: 239
 單葉新月蕨.....1: 51
 單葉蔓荊.....2: 266
 單穗水蜈蚣.....3: 84
 富貴竹.....3: 240
 掌葉榕.....1: 148
 散尾葵.....3: 20
 散尾葵屬.....3: 20
 散沫花.....2: 63
 散沫花屬.....2: 63
 散穗黑莎草.....3: 82
 散穗葛氏草.....3: 143
 斑白垂椒草.....1: 115
 斑地錦.....2: 123
 斑茅.....3: 167
 斑葉月桃.....3: 194
 斑葉草屬.....3: 219
 斑葉蘭屬.....3: 257
 斑鳩菊.....2: 375
 斑鳩菊屬.....2: 374
 斑種草屬.....2: 246
 普通針毛蕨.....1: 50
 景天科.....1: 271
 景天屬.....1: 273
 朝天椒.....2: 226
 棕竹.....3: 29
 棕竹屬.....3: 29
 棕葉狗尾草.....3: 171
 棕櫚.....3: 32
 棕櫚科.....3: 13
 棕櫚屬.....3: 32
 棗.....2: 151
 棗屬.....2: 151
 棒葉落地生根.....1: 273
 棍棒椰子.....3: 22
 棉屬.....1: 218
 殼斗科.....3: 275
 殼斗科.....1: 155
 殼菜果.....1: 129
 殼菜果屬.....1: 129
 湖北栲.....2: 282
 湖瓜草屬.....3: 85
 無花果.....1: 141
 無根藤.....1: 102
 無根藤屬.....1: 102
 無患子.....2: 163
 無患子科.....2: 159
 無患子屬.....2: 163
 無瓣海桑.....2: 58
 猴公鬚.....3: 82
 猴耳環.....1: 288
 猴耳環屬.....1: 288
 猩猩草.....2: 122
 琴葉紫菀.....2: 344

- 畫眉草.....3: 138
 畫眉草屬.....3: 136
 番木瓜.....1: 234
 番木瓜科.....1: 234
 番木瓜屬.....1: 234
 番瓜.....1: 237
 番石榴.....2: 75
 番石榴屬.....2: 75
 番茄.....2: 228
 番茄屬.....2: 228
 番荔枝.....1: 97
 番荔枝科.....1: 96
 番荔枝屬.....1: 97
 番薯.....2: 238
 番薯屬.....2: 237
 番櫻桃屬.....2: 72
 發財樹.....1: 215
 短芒稗.....3: 136
 短柄翅子藤.....2: 98
 短梗挖耳草.....2: 315
 短腸蕨屬.....1: 44
 短葉水蜈蚣.....3: 84
 短葉虎尾蘭.....3: 243
 短葉苕苕.....3: 72
 短葉黍.....3: 155
 短葉羅漢松.....1: 82
 短穗魚尾葵.....3: 17
 硬毛木藍.....2: 31
 硬枝老鴉嘴.....2: 307
 硬枝黃蟬.....2: 207
 硬骨凌霄.....2: 314
 硬骨凌霄屬.....2: 314
 筆子草.....3: 165
 筆花豆.....2: 50
 筆花豆屬.....2: 50
 筆筒樹.....1: 27
 筆管草.....1: 17
 筆管榕.....1: 148
 筐條菝葜.....3: 246
 筒軸茅.....3: 167
 筒軸茅屬.....3: 167
 筋骨草.....1: 15
 筋骨草.....2: 268
 筋骨草屬.....2: 267
 粟米草.....1: 179
 粟米草科.....1: 178
 粟米草屬.....1: 179
 結縷草屬.....3: 179
 絨毛槿楠.....1: 109
 絨毛潤楠.....1: 109
 紫心牽牛.....2: 240
 紫玉盤.....1: 100
 紫玉盤屬.....1: 99
 紫竹.....3: 165
 紫竹梅.....3: 61
 紫芋.....3: 44
 紫刺衛矛.....2: 97
 紫花大翼豆.....2: 34
 紫花杜鵑.....1: 258
 紫花苞舌蘭.....3: 265
 紫金牛科.....1: 264
 紫金牛屬.....1: 264
 紫背三七.....2: 360
 紫背竹芋.....3: 204
 紫茉莉科.....1: 161
 紫苜蓿.....2: 35
 紫狼尾草.....3: 160
 紫珠屬.....2: 250
 紫翅藤.....2: 243
 紫荊.....1: 303
 紫荊屬.....1: 303
 紫草科.....2: 245
 紫馬唐.....3: 133
 紫莖牛膝.....3: 277
 紫絨草.....2: 360
 紫絨藤.....2: 360
 紫黑葉喜林芋.....3: 49
 紫菀屬.....2: 344
 紫萁科.....1: 19
 紫萁屬.....1: 19
 紫萬年青.....3: 61
 紫鈴藤.....2: 309
 紫葳科.....3: 287
 紫葳科.....2: 307
 紫彈櫟.....1: 130
 紫錦木.....2: 121
 紫鴨跖草.....3: 61
 紫檀.....2: 45
 紫檀屬.....2: 45
 紫薇.....2: 61
 紫薇屬.....2: 61
 紫藤.....2: 53
 紫藤屬.....2: 53
 紫蘇.....2: 276
 紫蘇屬.....2: 276
 紫茉莉.....1: 163
 紫茉莉屬.....1: 162
 絲木棉.....1: 215
 絲木棉屬.....1: 215
 絲瓜.....1: 239
 絲瓜屬.....1: 239
 絲茅.....3: 145
 絲葵屬.....3: 33
 絲葉狸藻.....2: 316
 絲蘭.....3: 243
 絲蘭屬.....3: 243
 腋花蓼.....1: 185
 腎茶.....2: 275
 腎蕨.....1: 59
 腎蕨科.....1: 58
 腎蕨屬.....1: 58
 脹莢紅豆.....2: 38
 舒筋草.....1: 37
 菩提子.....3: 126
 菩提樹.....1: 146
 蒴菜.....1: 168
 蒴菜屬.....1: 168
 蒴蘿.....3: 181
 蒴蘿蜜.....1: 134
 華三芒草.....3: 99
 華石梓.....2: 258
 華克拉莎.....3: 68
 華刺子莞.....3: 89
 華南毛蕨.....1: 50
 華南忍冬.....2: 339
 華南長筒蕨.....1: 24
 華南紫萁.....1: 19
 華南雲實.....1: 297
 華南實蕨.....1: 58
 華南遠志.....2: 158
 華南穀精草.....3: 63
 華南鱗蓋蕨.....1: 28
 華盛頓葵.....3: 33
 華野木瓜.....1: 122
 華湖瓜草.....3: 86
 華裏白.....1: 21
 華潤楠.....1: 109
 菱角.....2: 66
 菱科.....2: 66
 菱屬.....2: 66
 萊菔.....1: 254
 菲律賓穀精草.....3: 63
 菲島福木.....1: 198
 菲島算盤子.....2: 130
 菊花.....2: 353
 菊科.....2: 340
 菊屬.....2: 352
 菜心.....1: 251
 菜王椰.....3: 30
 菜豆.....2: 42
 菜豆屬.....2: 42
 菜椒.....2: 226
 菜蕨.....1: 46
 菜蕨屬.....1: 46
 菟絲子科.....2: 244
 菟絲子屬.....2: 244
 蛤蒟.....1: 117
 裂果薯.....3: 244
 裂果薯屬.....3: 244
 裂稈草屬.....3: 169
 裂葉鐵線蓮.....1: 119
 象草.....3: 160
 象腿蕉.....3: 189
 象腿蕉屬.....3: 189
 貼生石韋.....1: 65
 賀春紅.....1: 162
 買麻藤科.....1: 85
 買麻藤屬.....1: 85
 越南葉下珠.....2: 140
 量天尺.....1: 164
 量天尺屬.....1: 164
 量天尺屬.....3: 276
 鈍果寄生屬.....2: 94
 鈍葉豆瓣綠.....1: 114
 鈍葉草屬.....3: 177
 間斷毛蕨.....1: 49
 雁股茅.....3: 134

雲南黃馨.....2: 284
 雲實屬.....1: 297
 飯包草.....3: 58
 黃毛狗.....1: 25
 黃毛草.....3: 165
 黃毛櫛木.....2: 194
 黃牛木.....1: 196
 黃牛木屬.....1: 196
 黃玉蘭.....1: 94
 黃瓜.....1: 237
 黃瓜菜.....2: 366
 黃瓜菜屬.....2: 366
 黃瓜屬.....1: 236
 黃皮.....2: 180
 黃皮屬.....2: 180
 黃肉楠屬.....1: 102
 黃狗頭.....1: 25
 黃花小二仙草.....2: 57
 黃花夾竹桃.....2: 216
 黃花夾竹桃屬.....2: 216
 黃花風鈴木.....3: 287
 黃花稔.....1: 224
 黃花稔屬.....1: 224
 黃花龍船花.....2: 332
 黃花蘭.....3: 10
 黃花蘭屬.....3: 10
 黃金柏.....1: 77
 黃金風鈴花.....3: 287
 黃金間碧竹.....3: 119
 黃金榕.....1: 144
 黃芩屬.....2: 278
 黃星菊.....2: 365
 黃星菊屬.....2: 365
 黃柏.....1: 79
 黃秋葵.....1: 217
 黃茅.....3: 144
 黃茅屬.....3: 144
 黃紋合果芋.....3: 55
 黃紋銀線竹蕉.....3: 237
 黃素馨.....2: 284
 黃脈美人蕉.....3: 200
 黃脈爵床.....2: 305
 黃脈爵床屬.....2: 305
 黃荊.....2: 264
 黃馬纓丹.....2: 259
 黃眼草科.....3: 57
 黃眼草屬.....3: 57
 黃細心.....1: 161
 黃細心屬.....1: 161
 黃麻屬.....1: 203
 黃斑榕.....1: 145
 黃楊.....2: 102
 黃楊科.....3: 284
 黃楊科.....2: 102
 黃楊屬.....2: 102
 黃楊屬.....3: 284
 黃葛樹.....1: 151
 黃槐.....1: 302
 黃槐決明.....1: 302

黃槿.....1: 222
 黃獨.....3: 248
 黃龍船花.....2: 332
 黃檀屬.....2: 19
 黃蟬.....2: 207
 黃蟬屬.....2: 206
 黃蟬屬.....3: 286
 黃藥.....3: 248
 黃藥子.....3: 248
 黃鶴菜.....2: 377
 黃鶴菜屬.....2: 377
 黃鐘木.....3: 287
 黃鐘木屬.....3: 287
 黃鐘花.....2: 314
 黃鐘花屬.....2: 313
 黃蘭.....1: 94
 黃櫨.....2: 194
 黍屬.....3: 154
 黑竹.....3: 165
 黑果飄拂草.....3: 77
 黑籽荸薺.....3: 75
 黑面神.....2: 112
 黑面神屬.....2: 112
 黑莎草.....3: 82
 黑莎草屬.....3: 81
 黑紗櫛.....1: 27
 黑紗櫛屬.....1: 26
 黑葉小駝骨.....2: 302
 黑葉爵床.....2: 302
 黑彈櫛.....1: 130
 黑藻.....3: 12
 黑藻屬.....3: 11
 黑鰻藤屬.....3: 286
 菝葜.....3: 245
 菝葜科.....3: 245
 菝葜屬.....3: 245
 菡萏.....1: 117
 菖蒲.....3: 38
 菖蒲科.....3: 38
 菖蒲屬.....3: 38
 菖蘭.....3: 228
 酢漿草.....2: 189
 酢漿草科.....2: 188
 酢漿草屬.....2: 189
 犁頭尖.....3: 56
 犁頭尖屬.....3: 55

十三劃

亂草.....3: 138
 圓羊齒.....1: 59
 圓果雀稗.....3: 159
 圓果蔞菜.....1: 255
 圓柱虎尾蘭.....3: 242
 圓柏.....1: 78
 圓葉木薑子.....1: 108
 圓葉林蕨.....1: 30
 圓葉南洋參.....2: 195
 圓葉節節菜.....2: 64
 圓葉福祿桐.....2: 195

圓幣草.....3: 285
 塘葛菜.....1: 255
 塘邊藕.....1: 113
 奧圖草.....3: 154
 幌傘楓.....2: 195
 幌傘楓屬.....2: 195
 幹花豆.....2: 29
 幹花豆屬.....2: 29
 微果草.....2: 293
 慈姑.....3: 10
 慈姑屬.....3: 10
 愛氏松.....1: 72
 愛玉合果芋.....3: 55
 新月蕨屬.....1: 50
 新娘花.....3: 286
 新幾內亞鳳仙.....2: 193
 暗色菝葜.....3: 247
 暗紅朱蕉.....3: 234
 暗紅鼠尾草.....2: 278
 暗褐飄拂草.....3: 79
 暗羅屬.....1: 99
 榔榆.....1: 132
 楠屬.....1: 111
 椰子.....3: 21
 椰子屬.....3: 21
 椰菜.....1: 250
 楊柳科.....1: 244
 楊桃.....2: 189
 楊桃屬.....2: 188
 楊梅.....3: 275
 楊梅科.....3: 275
 楊梅屬.....3: 275
 楊葉尚槿.....1: 225
 楨桐.....2: 255
 楨楠.....1: 109
 楓香.....1: 128
 楓香屬.....1: 128
 楹樹.....1: 287
 榆科.....1: 130
 榆屬.....1: 132
 棟.....2: 175
 棟科.....2: 171
 棟葉吳茱萸.....2: 186
 棟屬.....2: 175
 溝葉結縷草.....3: 179
 滇刺棗.....2: 152
 滇楠.....1: 111
 滑草.....3: 168
 溪棕屬.....3: 28
 煙草.....2: 229
 煙草屬.....2: 229
 煙葉.....2: 229
 獅子球.....2: 253
 瑞香科.....2: 65
 矮瓜.....2: 233
 矮白鶴芋.....3: 53
 矮紙莎草.....3: 73
 矮假連翹.....2: 257
 矮密葉朱蕉.....3: 234

矮牽牛.....2: 230
 矮龍船花.....2: 333
 碎米莎草.....3: 72
 碎米蕨屬.....1: 38
 碎米薺.....1: 252
 碎米薺屬.....1: 252
 碗蕨科.....1: 28
 萬壽竹.....3: 219
 萬壽竹屬.....3: 218
 萬壽菊.....2: 373
 萬壽菊屬.....2: 373
 節骨草.....1: 17
 節節草.....3: 59
 節節菜.....1: 171
 節節菜屬.....2: 64
 粳.....3: 153
 絹毛相思.....1: 285
 聖誕花.....2: 125
 腰骨藤.....2: 211
 腰骨藤屬.....2: 211
 腫柄菊.....2: 374
 腫柄菊屬.....2: 373
 蒂牡丹屬.....2: 88
 落地生根.....1: 271
 落地生根屬.....1: 271
 落羽杉.....1: 75
 落羽杉屬.....1: 75
 落花生.....2: 13
 落花生屬.....2: 13
 落葵.....1: 178
 落葵科.....1: 177
 落葵薯.....1: 177
 落葵薯屬.....1: 177
 落葵屬.....1: 178
 萱草.....3: 221
 萱草屬.....3: 221
 葫蘆.....1: 238
 葫蘆科.....1: 234
 葫蘆茶.....2: 50
 葫蘆茶屬.....2: 50
 葫蘆樹屬.....2: 308
 葫蘆屬.....1: 238
 葉下珠.....2: 143
 葉下珠屬.....2: 140
 葉子花.....1: 162
 葉子花屬.....1: 162
 葛.....2: 46
 葛氏草.....3: 143
 葛麻姆.....2: 47
 葛屬.....2: 45
 萼距花屬.....2: 60
 萵苣.....2: 364
 萵苣屬.....2: 364
 葡萄.....2: 156
 葡萄科.....2: 153
 葡萄屬.....2: 156
 蜈蚣草.....3: 140
 蜈蚣草.....1: 37
 蜈蚣草屬.....3: 140

蜈蚣藤.....3: 52
 達侖木.....2: 338
 過山龍.....1: 15
 過江藤.....2: 260
 過江藤屬.....2: 260
 過塘蛇.....2: 84
 過塘藕.....1: 113
 隔距蘭屬.....3: 253
 雍菜.....2: 237
 雉雞尾變葉木.....2: 116
 零陵香.....2: 275
 零餘薯.....3: 248
 鼠尾草屬.....2: 277
 鼠尾粟.....3: 176
 鼠尾粟屬.....3: 176
 鼠李科.....2: 148
 鼠李屬.....2: 150
 鼠刺.....1: 270
 鼠刺科.....1: 270
 鼠刺屬.....1: 270
 鼠婦草.....3: 137
 鼠麴草屬.....2: 359
 椴樹科.....1: 203
 稗.....3: 135
 稗蓋.....3: 175
 稗蓋屬.....3: 175
 稗屬.....3: 134
 葶花水竹葉.....3: 60
 萆薢.....1: 136
 裏白科.....1: 20
 裏白屬.....1: 21
 裸子蕨科.....1: 41
 裸花水竹葉.....3: 60
 櫟木屬.....2: 194
 柗葛.....2: 209

—— 十四劃 ——

嘉賜樹.....1: 228
 嘉賜樹屬.....1: 228
 團扇蕨.....1: 24
 團扇蕨屬.....1: 23
 團葉鱗始蕨.....1: 30
 實蕨科.....1: 57
 實蕨屬.....1: 58
 對節白蠟.....2: 282
 對葉榕.....1: 143
 截葉鐵掃帚.....2: 33
 榕樹.....1: 144
 榕屬.....1: 137
 構棘.....1: 136
 構樹.....1: 135
 構屬.....1: 135
 槍刀藥.....2: 304
 槍刀藥屬.....2: 304
 滿天星.....1: 171
 滿地黃金.....2: 13
 漆大姑.....2: 128
 漆姑草.....1: 181
 漆姑草屬.....1: 180

漆斑彩葉芋.....3: 43
 漆樹科.....2: 165
 漆樹科.....3: 285
 漆樹屬.....2: 169
 漸尖毛蕨.....1: 47
 熊膽草.....2: 268
 睡菜科.....2: 245
 睡蓮科.....1: 118
 睡蓮屬.....1: 118
 碧冬茄.....2: 230
 碧冬茄屬.....2: 229
 福木.....1: 198
 福氏星蕨.....1: 64
 福建茶.....2: 246
 福建蓮座蕨.....1: 19
 福建觀音座蓮.....1: 19
 端紅鳳梨.....3: 184
 算盤子.....2: 131
 算盤子屬.....2: 128
 棕葉蘆.....3: 177
 棕葉蘆屬.....3: 177
 綠玉樹.....2: 126
 綠串珠.....2: 369
 綠豆.....2: 52
 綠花斑葉蘭.....3: 258
 綠莖坎棕.....3: 19
 綠莧.....1: 173
 綠絨草.....1: 16
 綠葉朱蕉.....3: 235
 綠穗莎草.....3: 70
 綠寶石喜林芋.....3: 49
 綠蘿.....3: 46
 網球花.....3: 220
 網球花屬.....3: 220
 綬草.....3: 266
 綬草屬.....3: 266
 翠雲草.....1: 16
 翠藤.....3: 46
 翡翠珠.....2: 369
 臺灣天胡荽.....3: 286
 臺灣止血草.....3: 286
 臺灣乳豆.....2: 30
 臺灣虎尾草.....3: 124
 臺灣青棗.....2: 152
 臺灣相思.....1: 284
 臺灣蘇鐵.....1: 84
 臺灣欒樹.....2: 161
 蒿屬.....2: 343
 蒲桃.....2: 79
 蒲桃屬.....2: 78
 蒲桃屬.....3: 283
 蒲草.....3: 180
 蒲葵.....3: 23
 蒲葵屬.....3: 23
 蒜.....3: 209
 蒜香藤.....2: 309
 蒜香藤屬.....2: 309
 蒼白秤鈎風.....1: 125
 蒼耳.....2: 377

蒼耳屬.....2: 377
 蜜茱萸屬.....2: 182
 蜘蛛抱蛋.....3: 213
 蜘蛛抱蛋屬.....3: 213
 蜘蛛蘭.....3: 222
 裸花紫珠.....2: 251
 裸柱菊.....2: 371
 裸柱菊屬.....2: 371
 辣木.....1: 256
 辣木科.....1: 256
 辣木屬.....1: 256
 辣椒.....2: 225
 辣椒屬.....2: 225
 遠志科.....2: 158
 遠志屬.....2: 158
 酸豆.....1: 305
 酸豆屬.....1: 305
 酸筒梗.....1: 186
 酸葉膠藤.....2: 217
 酸模芒.....3: 123
 酸模屬.....1: 186
 酸漿屬.....2: 230
 酸橙.....2: 177
 酸藤子.....1: 267
 酸藤子屬.....1: 267
 鉸剪草.....3: 227
 銀王粗肋草.....3: 40
 銀合歡.....1: 291
 銀合歡屬.....1: 291
 銀色湖瓜草.....3: 86
 銀杏.....1: 70
 銀杏科.....1: 70
 銀杏屬.....1: 70
 銀柴.....2: 110
 銀柴屬.....2: 110
 銀海棗.....3: 27
 銀紋沿階草.....3: 225
 銀線竹蕉.....3: 237
 銀膠菊.....2: 367
 銀膠菊屬.....2: 366
 銀樺.....2: 55
 銀樺屬.....2: 55
 銀邊山菅蘭.....3: 218
 銀邊南洋參.....2: 196
 銀邊紅雀珊瑚.....2: 140
 銀邊龍舌蘭.....3: 231
 閩粵千里光.....2: 369
 駁骨丹.....2: 280
 駁骨丹.....2: 303
 駁骨草屬.....2: 302
 鳶尾科.....3: 227
 鳶尾蘭.....3: 229
 鳳仙花.....2: 192
 鳳仙花科.....2: 192
 鳳仙花屬.....2: 192
 鳳尾竹.....3: 112
 鳳尾柏.....1: 77
 鳳尾草.....1: 36
 鳳尾球.....1: 174

鳳尾蕨科.....1: 33
 鳳尾蕨屬.....1: 33
 鳳凰木.....1: 303
 鳳凰木屬.....1: 303
 鳳凰杜鵑.....1: 258
 鳳梨.....3: 181
 鳳梨科.....3: 181
 鳳梨屬.....3: 181
 鳳眼藍.....3: 206
 鳳眼藍屬.....3: 206
 茼蒿薯.....3: 244
 茼蒿薯科.....3: 244
 茼蒿薯屬.....3: 244
 茼蒿.....1: 116
 蒺藜草.....3: 123
 蒺藜草屬.....3: 123
 蓖麻.....2: 143
 蓖麻屬.....2: 143
 豨簽.....2: 370
 豨簽屬.....2: 369

十五劃

劍葉耳草.....2: 327
 劍葉梭魚草.....3: 207
 劍葉鳳尾蕨.....1: 34
 劍葉鱗始蕨.....1: 29
 劍蘭.....3: 228
 寬羽毛蕨.....1: 49
 寬苞茅膏菜.....1: 228
 寬葉十萬錯.....2: 299
 寬葉吊蘭.....3: 214
 寬葉變葉木.....2: 118
 廣玉蘭.....1: 91
 廣州槌果藤.....1: 245
 廣西長筒蕨.....1: 24
 廣防風.....2: 268
 廣防風屬.....2: 268
 廣東刺柊.....1: 230
 廣東蛇葡萄.....2: 153
 廣東絲瓜.....1: 239
 廣東萬年青.....3: 39
 廣東萬年青屬.....3: 39
 廣東隔距蘭.....3: 254
 廣東蒲桃.....2: 80
 廣東蘇鐵.....1: 84
 廣商陸.....3: 197
 廣寄生.....2: 95
 廣菜.....3: 44
 撐篙竹.....3: 114
 撒金變葉木.....2: 116
 樟.....1: 104
 樟科.....1: 101
 樟科.....3: 272
 樟梨.....1: 110
 樟葉樸.....1: 131
 樟樹.....1: 104
 樟屬.....1: 103
 樂昌含笑.....1: 95
 歐洲慈姑.....3: 10

潺菜.....1: 178
 潺槁木薑子.....1: 106
 潺槁樹.....1: 106
 潤楠屬.....1: 108
 瘤果槲寄生.....2: 96
 瘤腺葉下珠.....2: 141
 瘤蕨.....1: 65
 瘤蕨屬.....1: 64
 瘤鴨嘴草.....3: 146
 皺果莧.....1: 173
 皺葉狗尾草.....3: 172
 穀精草科.....3: 62
 穀精草屬.....3: 62
 稻.....3: 153
 稻屬.....3: 153
 箭根薯.....3: 244
 箭蕨.....1: 18
 箭蕨科.....1: 18
 箭蕨屬.....1: 18
 篔簹竹.....3: 164
 緣毛珍珠茅.....3: 93
 線羽鳳尾蕨.....1: 36
 線柱蘭.....3: 267
 線柱蘭屬.....3: 267
 線葉蝦鉗菜.....1: 170
 線蕨.....1: 62
 線蕨屬.....1: 62
 膜葉槌果藤.....1: 245
 膜蕨科.....1: 23
 膠樟.....1: 106
 蓮.....1: 117
 蓮子草.....1: 171
 蓮子草屬.....1: 169
 蓮生桂子花.....2: 218
 蓮花.....1: 117
 蓮科.....1: 117
 蓮座蕨科.....1: 18
 蓮座蕨屬.....1: 18
 蓮葉苔菜.....2: 245
 蓮屬.....1: 117
 蔓九節.....2: 337
 蔓生莠竹.....3: 150
 蔓性金虎尾.....2: 158
 蔓花生.....2: 13
 蔓荊.....2: 266
 蔓草蟲豆.....2: 15
 蔓莖堇菜.....1: 231
 蓬萊竹.....3: 111
 蓬萊蕉.....3: 47
 蔥.....3: 209
 蔥草.....3: 57
 蔥屬.....3: 209
 蔥蘭.....3: 226
 蝴蝶果.....2: 114
 蝴蝶果屬.....2: 114
 蝴蝶草屬.....2: 296
 蝶形花科.....2: 10
 蝶形花科.....3: 282
 蝶豆.....2: 17

蝶豆屬.....2: 17
 蝦子草.....1: 171
 蝦衣花.....2: 300
 蝙蝠草屬.....2: 16
 衛矛科.....2: 96
 衛矛屬.....2: 97
 褐葉土牛膝.....3: 277
 複羽葉欒樹.....2: 161
 複葉耳蕨屬.....1: 54
 調料九里香.....2: 183
 豌豆.....2: 43
 豌豆屬.....2: 43
 豬肚木.....2: 321
 豬肥草.....2: 84
 豬屎豆.....2: 18
 豬屎豆屬.....2: 17
 豬籠草.....1: 226
 豬籠草科.....1: 226
 豬籠草屬.....1: 226
 輪葉蒲桃.....3: 283
 輪環藤屬.....1: 124
 醉香含笑.....1: 95
 醉魚草.....2: 281
 醉魚草科.....2: 280
 醉魚草屬.....2: 280
 醉蝶花.....1: 246
 醉龍.....2: 218
 鋪地臭金鳳.....2: 260
 鋪地草.....2: 125
 鋪地黍.....3: 156
 鋪地蜈蚣.....1: 15
 鋪地蝙蝠草.....2: 16
 餘甘子.....2: 141
 鴉膽子.....2: 170
 鴉膽子屬.....2: 170
 黎豆屬.....2: 36
 墨西哥蘇鐵.....1: 84
 墨苜蓿.....3: 288
 墨苜蓿屬.....3: 288
 墨蘭.....3: 256
 齒牙毛蕨.....1: 48
 齒葉葵.....3: 27
 齒葉葵屬.....3: 27
 槲寄生科.....2: 95
 槲寄生屬.....2: 95
 槲蕨科.....1: 66
 葶菜.....1: 255
 葶菜屬.....1: 255
 蓼科.....1: 182
 蓼屬.....1: 183
 萹葉.....1: 116
 萹蘿.....2: 244
 萹蘿松.....2: 244
 萹蘿屬.....2: 244

十六劃

曇花.....1: 164
 曇花屬.....1: 164
 樸樹.....1: 131

樸屬.....1: 130
 橙.....2: 180
 橙星鳳梨.....3: 183
 樹馬齒莧.....3: 277
 樹馬齒莧屬.....3: 277
 樹商陸.....1: 160
 樹蕨.....1: 25
 樹頭菜.....1: 247
 橄欖.....2: 164
 橄欖科.....2: 163
 橄欖屬.....2: 164
 濃子茉莉.....2: 323
 濃子茉莉屬.....2: 323
 澤米葉天南星.....3: 56
 澤米蘇鐵科.....1: 84
 澤米蘇鐵屬.....1: 84
 澤瀉科.....3: 10
 澤蘭屬.....2: 356
 澳洲堅果.....2: 56
 澳洲堅果屬.....2: 56
 澳洲銳葉牽牛.....2: 239
 澳洲鵝掌柴.....2: 197
 燈心草.....3: 64
 燈心草科.....3: 64
 燈心草屬.....3: 64
 燈籠石松.....1: 15
 燈籠花.....1: 218
 燈籠花.....1: 221
 燈籠草.....1: 15
 燈籠草.....2: 230
 燈籠草屬.....1: 14
 燈籠椒.....2: 226
 燕麥草.....3: 102
 燕麥屬.....3: 102
 獨行千里.....1: 245
 獨行菜屬.....1: 252
 獨茅.....3: 217
 獨腳金.....2: 295
 獨腳金屬.....2: 295
 獨穗飄拂草.....3: 80
 磨芋.....3: 42
 磨芋屬.....3: 41
 磨盤草.....1: 218
 磚子苗.....3: 87
 磚子苗屬.....3: 86
 積雪草.....2: 200
 積雪草屬.....2: 200
 糖膠木.....2: 208
 膨大短腸蕨.....1: 44
 蕨.....1: 32
 蕨科.....1: 32
 蕨菜.....1: 32
 蕨葉薰衣草.....2: 272
 蕨樹.....1: 25
 蕨屬.....1: 32
 蕉芋.....3: 198
 蕉蘭.....3: 252
 貓尾木.....2: 310
 貓尾木屬.....2: 309

貓尾草.....2: 51
 貓鬚草.....2: 275
 蹄蓋蕨科.....1: 44
 輻射鵝掌柴.....2: 197
 錫葉藤.....1: 189
 錫葉藤屬.....1: 188
 錫蘭葉下株.....2: 141
 錐栗屬.....1: 156
 錐屬.....3: 275
 錦地羅.....1: 227
 錦竹芋.....3: 202
 錦屏風.....2: 244
 錦葵.....1: 222
 錦葵科.....1: 216
 錦葵屬.....1: 222
 錦繡杜鵑.....1: 258
 錦繡莧.....1: 170
 鞞蕊花屬.....2: 269
 鴨仔花.....2: 300
 鴨跖草科.....3: 58
 鴨跖草屬.....3: 58
 鴨腳木.....2: 198
 鴨嘴草屬.....3: 146
 鴛鴦茉莉.....2: 224
 鴛鴦茉莉屬.....2: 224
 龍牙花.....2: 26
 龍吐珠.....2: 256
 龍眼.....2: 159
 龍眼睛.....2: 142
 龍眼屬.....2: 159
 龍船花.....2: 331
 龍船花屬.....2: 331
 龍荊葉.....2: 146
 穆屬.....3: 136
 蕘花屬.....2: 65
 猶.....2: 252
 蕘屬.....2: 252

十七劃

龍爪茅.....3: 129
 龍爪茅屬.....3: 129
 龍舌蘭科.....3: 230
 龍舌蘭屬.....3: 230
 龍血樹屬.....3: 236
 龍柏.....1: 78
 龍珠果.....1: 233
 龍菜.....1: 32
 龍腦香科.....1: 189
 龍頭竹.....3: 119
 龍鬚藤.....1: 294
 蕁麻科.....1: 152
 嶺南山竹子.....1: 198
 擬金草.....2: 328
 擬高粱.....3: 174
 檀香.....2: 94
 檀香科.....2: 93
 檀香屬.....2: 94
 櫛花竹芋屬.....3: 202
 濕地松.....1: 72

爵床.....2: 305
 爵床科.....2: 298
 爵床屬.....2: 305
 穗狀狐尾藻.....2: 57
 簇花粟米草.....1: 179
 簇蠟花.....3: 286
 冀箕篤.....1: 126
 糙葉豐花草.....3: 288
 縫線麻屬.....3: 240
 繁縷.....1: 182
 繁縷屬.....1: 181
 翼核果.....2: 151
 翼核果屬.....2: 151
 翼葉老鴉嘴.....2: 306
 臂形草屬.....3: 121
 膽八樹.....1: 202
 薄荷.....2: 274
 薄荷屬.....2: 273
 薄葉碎米蕨.....1: 39
 薄葉龍船花.....2: 332
 薛荔.....1: 145
 薑.....3: 197
 薑花屬.....3: 195
 薑科.....3: 192
 薑黃.....3: 195
 薑黃屬.....3: 195
 薑屬.....3: 197
 薔薇科.....1: 274
 薔薇屬.....1: 280
 薯蕷.....3: 249
 薯蕷科.....3: 247
 薯蕷屬.....3: 247
 薇甘菊.....2: 366
 薊.....2: 349
 薊罌粟.....1: 127
 薊罌粟屬.....1: 127
 薊屬.....2: 349
 蟋蟀草.....3: 136
 賽葵.....1: 223
 賽葵屬.....1: 223
 闊片烏蕨.....1: 31
 闊苞菊.....2: 367
 闊苞菊屬.....2: 367
 闊葉合歡.....1: 288
 闊葉豐花草.....2: 320
 闊蕊蘭屬.....3: 261
 闊鱗鱗毛蕨.....1: 55
 隱穗苔草.....3: 67
 隱囊蕨.....1: 39
 隱囊蕨屬.....1: 39
 韓信草.....2: 279
 黛粉葉.....3: 45
 檉柳.....1: 232
 檉柳科.....1: 232
 檉柳屬.....1: 232
 簕竹.....3: 101
 薏苡.....3: 126
 薏苡屬.....3: 126
 蕺菜.....1: 113

蕺菜屬.....1: 112
 筍仔樹.....1: 291
 筍竹.....3: 106
 筍竹屬.....3: 103
 筍杜鵑.....1: 162
 筍莧菜.....1: 172
 筍欖花椒.....2: 187
 筍鈎.....2: 186

—— 十八劃 ——

龜背竹.....3: 47
 龜背竹屬.....3: 47
 叢葉喜林芋.....3: 50
 斷節莎草.....3: 94
 斷節莎屬.....3: 94
 檳榔青岡.....1: 156
 檳榔青屬.....2: 169
 檳榔屬.....3: 14
 檸檬草.....3: 127
 檸檬桉.....2: 69
 檸檬桉屬.....2: 69
 繡球.....1: 270
 繡球防風屬.....2: 273
 繡球花科.....1: 270
 繡球屬.....1: 270
 繡線菊屬.....1: 283
 翻白葉樹.....1: 210
 藍地柏.....1: 16
 藍花楹.....2: 310
 藍花楹屬.....2: 310
 藍花蕉.....3: 201
 藍冠菊.....2: 348
 藍冠菊屬.....2: 348
 藍雪花.....1: 187
 藍豬耳.....2: 296
 藍薊.....2: 248
 藍薊屬.....2: 248
 薰衣草屬.....2: 272
 薺菜.....1: 251
 薺菜屬.....1: 251
 豐花草.....2: 321
 豐花草屬.....2: 320
 豐花草屬.....3: 288
 離根香.....2: 317
 離根香屬.....2: 317
 雙花耳草.....2: 327
 雙唇蕨.....1: 29
 雙莢決明.....1: 299
 雙齒腎蕨.....1: 59
 雙穗雀稗.....3: 158
 雙穗飄拂草.....3: 80
 雞爪蘭.....1: 112
 雞矢藤.....2: 335
 雞矢藤屬.....2: 335
 雞肉花.....1: 221
 雞兒腸.....2: 364
 雞冠刺桐.....2: 27
 雞冠花.....1: 174
 雞柏紫藤.....2: 54

雞眼藤.....2: 333
 雞蛋果.....1: 233
 雞蛋花.....2: 214
 雞蛋花屬.....2: 213
 雞腳參屬.....2: 275
 雞頭薯.....2: 25
 雞頭薯屬.....2: 25
 鞭葉鐵線蕨.....1: 41
 鯽魚草.....3: 139
 鯽魚膽.....1: 268
 鵝掌柴.....2: 198
 鵝掌藤.....2: 197
 鵝掌藤屬.....2: 197
 繖花馬錢.....2: 205
 螞蟥菊.....2: 376
 螞蟥菊屬.....2: 375
 蟻子草.....3: 149

—— 十九劃 ——

攀打科.....2: 103
 爆仗竹.....2: 294
 爆仗竹屬.....2: 294
 羅氏柏.....1: 77
 羅氏胡頹子.....2: 54
 羅氏草.....3: 167
 羅浮柿.....1: 262
 羅浮買麻藤.....1: 85
 羅勒.....2: 275
 羅勒屬.....2: 274
 羅傘樹.....1: 266
 羅漢竹.....3: 163
 羅漢杉.....1: 81
 羅漢松.....1: 81
 羅漢松科.....1: 80
 羅漢松科.....3: 271
 羅漢松屬.....1: 80
 羅網藤.....1: 22
 羅藟草.....2: 16
 臘腸豆.....1: 299
 臘腸樹.....1: 299
 藤金合歡.....1: 284
 藤黃檀.....2: 20
 藤黃屬.....1: 197
 藤槐.....2: 14
 藤槐屬.....2: 14
 蠟尾蕉屬.....3: 186
 蟹爪蘭.....1: 165
 蟹爪蘭屬.....1: 165
 鏈珠藤.....2: 209
 鏈珠藤屬.....2: 209
 鏈莢豆.....2: 12
 鏈莢豆屬.....2: 12
 霧水葛.....1: 155
 霧水葛屬.....1: 155
 類蘆.....3: 152
 類蘆屬.....3: 152
 饅頭果.....1: 138
 麒麟吐珠.....2: 300
 麒麟吐珠屬.....2: 300

麒麟葉.....3: 46
 麒麟葉屬.....3: 46
 麗葉朱蕉.....3: 235
 櫟屬.....1: 157
 蘆草屬.....3: 90
 藜科.....1: 166
 藜屬.....1: 166

—— 二十劃 ——

寶巾.....1: 162
 懸鈴花屬.....1: 223
 懸鈎子屬.....1: 282
 糯.....3: 153
 罌粟科.....1: 127
 蘆筍.....3: 212
 蘆葦.....3: 161
 蘆葦屬.....3: 161
 蘆薈.....3: 230
 蘆薈科.....3: 229
 蘆薈屬.....3: 229
 蘋婆.....1: 211
 蘋婆屬.....1: 211
 蘇木科.....1: 293
 蘇鐵.....1: 83
 蘇鐵科.....1: 82
 蘇鐵蕨.....1: 53
 蘇鐵蕨屬.....1: 53
 蘇鐵屬.....1: 82
 觸鬚闊蕊蘭.....3: 261
 鐘刺草.....2: 301
 鐘花草.....2: 301
 鐘花草屬.....2: 301
 鏽毛莓.....1: 282
 飄拂草屬.....3: 76
 鹹水草.....3: 72
 麵包樹.....1: 133
 藿香薊.....2: 343
 藿香薊屬.....2: 343
 黛菊錐.....1: 156

—— 二十一劃 ——

櫻桃屬.....1: 277
 爛頭砵.....2: 142
 蘭科.....3: 251
 蘭香草.....2: 252
 蘭屬.....3: 254
 蠟梅.....1: 101
 蠟梅科.....1: 100
 蠟梅屬.....1: 100
 蠟燭果.....1: 264
 蠟燭果屬.....1: 264
 鐮葉天冬.....3: 212
 鐵刀木.....1: 301
 鐵冬青.....2: 102
 鐵包金.....2: 148
 鐵角蕨科.....1: 51
 鐵海棠.....2: 123
 鐵草鞋.....2: 222
 鐵掃把.....1: 14

鐵掃帚.....2: 67
 鐵莧菜.....2: 104
 鐵莧菜屬.....2: 104
 鐵絲藤.....1: 22
 鐵腳板.....2: 221
 鐵線蓮屬.....1: 119
 鐵線蕨.....1: 40
 鐵線蕨科.....1: 40
 鐵線蕨屬.....1: 40
 鐵樹.....1: 83
 鐵樹.....3: 232
 鐵欖.....1: 261
 鐵欖屬.....1: 261
 露籽草.....3: 154
 露籽草屬.....3: 154
 露兜樹.....3: 36
 露兜樹科.....3: 35
 露兜樹屬.....3: 35
 鶴望蘭.....3: 189
 鶴望蘭屬.....3: 188
 鶴頂蘭.....3: 262
 鶴頂蘭屬.....3: 262

—— 二十二劃 ——

鏽鱗飄拂草.....3: 78
 囊穎草.....3: 168
 囊穎草屬.....3: 168
 孳花薔琪菊.....2: 376
 彎曲碎米薺.....1: 252
 灑金榕.....2: 115
 疊穗莎草.....3: 71
 鬚藥草.....2: 299
 鷓鴣草.....3: 142
 鷓鴣草屬.....3: 141

—— 二十三劃 ——

纖毛鴨嘴草.....3: 147
 纖花耳草.....2: 330
 纖弱木賊.....1: 17
 纖細苦蕒菜.....2: 363
 蘿摩科.....3: 286
 蘿摩科.....2: 217
 蘿蔔.....1: 254
 蘿蔔屬.....1: 254
 變色牽牛.....2: 239
 變葉木.....2: 115
 變葉木屬.....2: 115
 變葉榕.....1: 150
 顯脈山綠豆.....2: 24
 顯脈羊耳蒜.....3: 258
 鱗藤.....2: 209
 鱗藤屬.....2: 209
 鱗毛蕨科.....1: 54
 鱗毛蕨科.....3: 270
 鱗毛蕨屬.....1: 54
 鱗始蕨科.....1: 29
 鱗始蕨屬.....1: 29
 鱗花草屬.....2: 304
 鱗籽莎.....3: 85

鱗籽莎屬.....3: 85
 鱗秕澤米蘇鐵.....1: 84
 鱗秕蘇鐵.....1: 84
 鱗蓋蕨屬.....1: 28
 樂樹屬.....2: 161

—— 二十四劃 ——

蠶豆.....2: 52
 靈芝草.....2: 305
 靈芝草屬.....2: 304
 鷹爪花.....1: 98
 鷹爪花屬.....1: 98
 鹽膚木.....2: 168
 鹽膚木屬.....2: 167
 鱧腸.....2: 354
 鱧腸屬.....2: 354

—— 二十五劃 ——

欖仁樹.....2: 90
 欖仁樹屬.....2: 89
 觀光木.....3: 271
 觀光木屬.....3: 271
 觀音竹.....3: 113
 觸茅.....3: 134
 觸茅屬.....3: 133
 藹草屬.....3: 161
 籬欄網.....2: 242

—— 二十七劃 ——

鑽苞蘆草.....3: 90
 鑽形紫菀.....2: 344
 鱧梨.....1: 110
 鱧梨屬.....1: 110
 鱧嘴花.....2: 301

—— 二十八劃 ——

豔山薑.....3: 193
 豔色鳳梨.....3: 185

收到期 2008.9

陈国

中科院植物所图书馆



S0050950



出版 / Editores / Publish

澳門特別行政區民政總署園林綠化部

中國科學院華南植物園

Serviços de Zonas Verdes e Jardins do Instituto para os Assuntos Cívicos e Municipais da Região Administrativa Especial de Macau

Jardim Botânica do Sul da China, Academia de Ciências da China

Department of Gardens and Green Areas, Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau of Macao Special Administrative Region

South China Botanical Garden, Chinese Academy of Sciences